Index

ABRUPT STOP, DROP OR MOVEMENT

Elevators, 46:4

ABSENCE OF RECORD OR ENTRY

Business records, **32:10**, **32:33** (Form)

Marriage record, **32:34** (Form) Public record, **32:13**

ACCEPTANCE DOCTRINE

Inspect, duty to, **38:3.10**

ACCEPTANCE OF EMPLOYMENT

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:9

ACCESS TO EVIDENCE

Requests to produce or inspect under rule 34, opponent's computers, 17:4

ACTIVE NEGLIGENCE

Injured persons, duty to, 38:12

ACTS

Declaration, Bylaws and Regulations Effect Liability, Personal Injuries Condominium Association, 3J:4

ADJOINING LANDOWNER

Bodies of water, duty to protect invitees, **36:20** Public walks, **36:18** Trees or limbs falling, **36:22**

ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE

Expert witnesses, 31:17, 31:27

ADMISSIONS

Generally, 22:1 et seq.
Adoptive admissions, 22:12.30
Agent or servant, 22:12.20
Amendment, 22:11

ADMISSIONS—Cont'd

Answer, 22:8, 22:9, 22:21 (Form), 22:22 (Form)

Documents, 22:5, 22:20 (Form) Effect of admission, 22:10, 22:11 Fact, admission of, 22:3, 22:4, 22:18 (Form), 22:19 (Form)

Former testimony, 22:14

Forms

Generally, **22:18 et seq. (Form)** Answer to request for admission,

22:21 (Form)

Motion to determine sufficiency of answers to request to admit, 22:22 (Form)

Request for admission of fact, **22:18 (Form)**

Request for admission relating law to fact, **22:19** (Form)

Request to admit genuineness of documents, **22:20** (Form)

Genuineness of documents, 22:5, 22:20 (Form)

Initial handling by defendant, 7:26 (Form), 7:27 (Form)

Interest, statements against, 22:15

Law, question of, 22:4, 22:19 (Form)

Mixed questions of law and fact, 22:4

Motion, 22:22 (Form)

Not admissible, 22:13

Objections, 22:7, 22:9

Opinions of fact, 22:3

Party opponent, admission by, **22:12** et seq.

Questions of law and fact, mixed, 22:4

Request for admission

Generally, 22:2

Answer, 22:21 (Form)

Fact, 22:18 (Form)

ADMISSIONS—Cont'd

Request for admission—Cont'd Genuineness of documents, 22:20 (Form)

Motion to determine sufficiency of answers, **22:22 (Form)**

Relating law to fact, 22:19 (Form) Response, 22:6-22:9

Response, 8:26 (Form), 22:6-22:9

Statements against interest, 22:15

Statements or opinions of fact, 22:3

Statements, translation of, 22:16

Sufficiency of answers, 22:9, 22:22 (Form)

Translation of statements, 22:16

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding admissions to, **22:17**

Withdrawal or amendment, 22:11

Withdrawal or amendment, test for, 22:11.10

ADOPTIVE ADMISSIONS

Responses to complaint, 22:12.30

ADVICE

Letter to third-party advising of tender to carrier, 10:22 (Form)

AFFIDAVITS

Motion for subpoena to take deposition of U.S. resident residing in foreign country, **19:49** (Form)

Motions, 24:7, 24:24, 24:24.50 (Forms), 24:26 (Form)

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Nursing homes, **2B:16** (Form)

Personal Injury, Defect Common Elements, **3J:10 (Form)**

Sovereign Immunity

Discretionary Function Exception, **3K:5 (Form)**

Zoos and animal parks, **3F:11** (Form)

AFTER OCCURRENCE

Depositions, 21:5, 21:16 (Form)

AGENT OR SERVANT

Admissions, 22:12.20

AGRICULTURAL LAND

Recreational use statutes, 54:25

AIR POLLUTION

Sick Building Syndrome (this index)

ALARMS AND ALARM SYSTEMS

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:14, 10:30 (Form)

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:17, 2:21, 2:50 (Form)

Interrogatories, **15:18, 15:56** (Form)

ALCOHOL

Blood alcohol test results, 32:19

Comparative negligence of victim in accident, **8:11**

Evidence, smell of alcohol, **32:19.10** Rock and roll concert injuries, **45:7**

Social Host Liability (this index)

ALLEGATIONS

Evaluation and Allegation of Damages and Filing Suit (this index)

Federal diversity allegations, **1:20** (Form)

Interrogatories, **16:3**, **16:14** (Form) Third-party complaint, **10:8**

ALTERNATE JURORS

Generally, 27:2

AMENDMENT OF ADMISSION

Test for amendment or withdrawal of admission, **22:11.10**

AMENDMENT OF COMPLAINT

Relation back, 8:4.70

Response by plaintiff

Generally, 9:6 et seq.

Motion to file, 9:13 (Form)

Order granting leave, 9:12 (Form)

Order on stipulation, 9:11 (Form)

Stipulation, 9:10 (Form)

AMOUNT IN CONTROVERSY ANIMALS—Cont'd Settlement letter, establishment by, Horse of tenant, 41:22 Recreational use statutes, wild animal 7:8.10 injuries, **54:40** AMUSEMENT PARK INJURIES **Zoos and Animal Parks** (this index) Generally, 3B:1 et seq. ANSWER Assumption of risk, 3B:9 Generally, 8:8 Common carrier, 3B:4 Admissions, 8:26 (Form), 22:8, Contributory negligence, 3B:10 22:9, 22:21 (Form), 22:22 Employee's failure to act causing (Form) injury to patron, 3B:17 Conclusion, 8:17, 8:18 Failure to state claim, 3B:14 Cross-examination, knowing answer Inside buildings, 3B:7 to question asked, 30:13 Judgment on pleadings, motion for, Depositions, 19:7 3B:13 Forms Ordinary care, 3B:3 Admissions, 8:26 (Form), 22:21 Outdoor premises, 3B:6 (Form), 22:22 (Form) Roller coaster, unexpected movement Interrogatories, 15:74 (Form), of, 3B:11 16:21 (Form) Safety procedures and warnings, Written interrogatories to parties, 3B:10.10 infra Standard of care, 3B:2 Interrogatories Strict liability, 3B:15 Form, 15:74 (Form), 16:21 Theories of liability, 3B:5 (Form) Third parties, acts of, 3B:8, 3B:16 Written interrogatories to parties, Water ride, unexpected sinking of infra boat on, **3B:12** Reply to answer, 9:4 **AMUSEMENTS** Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), Amusement Park Injuries (this 12:4, 12:6 (Form), 14:17, 14:35 index) (Form) Landlord liability, 41:16 Written interrogatories to parties Third parties, 45:1, 45:7 Generally, 14:12-14:14 Violent crimes, 44:1 Forms Evasive answer to interrogatory, ANCIENT DOCUMENT 14:33 (Form) Foundation, 32:14 Failure of interrogatory answer ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICERS to specify documents, 14:32 (Form) Persons on premises, 39:15.10 Motion to compel answers to ANIMALS interrogatories, 14:34 Bull, escape to public highway, 53:8 (Form) **Dogs** (this index) Motion to defer answer to inter-**Domestic Animal Liability** (this rogatory, **14:22** (Form) index) Sample trial book looseleaf Domestic, Attack system (TBLS) page for Liability answers to interrogatories,

Condominium Association, 3J:8

14:35 (Form)

ANSWER-Cont'd

Written interrogatories to parties
—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Verification of answers to interrogatories, **14:29** (Form)

Motion to compel answer, 14:15, 14:16, 14:34 (Form)

Motion to defer answer, 14:22 (Form)

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), **14:17**, **14:35** (Form)

ANTICIPATION

Cross-examination preparation, **29:10** Trespassers, **42:8**

ANTI-SLIP MATERIAL, DUTY TO USE

Doors and entrances, 47:13

APPEAL AND REVIEW

Attorney-client privilege, 17:10.10 Conclusion of answer, 8:18 Daubert findings, 24A:5.20 Discovery order, 13:14 Medical records, reviewing, 6:3

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

Business visitors, 39:5

APPORTIONMENT

Costs of production, **17:5**Cross-claims and Third Party actions, **10:6.10**

ARGUMENTS OF COUNSEL

Closing argument. Closing Argument (this index)

Opening statements. **Opening Statements** (this index)

ARREST

False arrest and imprisonment, 2:17, 2:47 (Form), 15:15, 15:53 (Form)

ARTIFICIAL ACCUMULATION

Ice and snow, 15:67 (Form), 52:3

ASSASSINATIONS

Generally, 43:11

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Automatic teller machine, at or near, 4:9 (Form), 15:41 (Form) Building, inside, 2:1, 2:2, 2:32 (Form)

Casinos, Native American, **3C:22** (Form)

Comparative fault statute, **43:23**

Cruise ships (Form), **3A:12** Employee, **1:22** (Form), **2:32**

(Form), 15:2, 15:38 (Form)

Hate crimes, 43:25

Homeless shelters, 44:22

Interrogatories

Automatic teller machine, at or near, **15:41** (**Form**)

Employee, **15:2**, **15:38** (Form) Parking lot, **15:40** (Form)

Third party, 15:3, 15:39 (Form)

Intervene during assault, failure to, 43:21

Landlord Liability (this index)

Massage business, 2:1.50

Off-premises crime, landowner's responsibility, **36:21**

Parking lot, **4:8** (Form), **15:40** (Form), **36:21**, **44:15**

Rent-a-cop, **10:9**, **10:25** (**Form**) School, **44:21**

Third party, **15:3**, **15:39** (**Form**)

ASSOCIATIONS AND CLUBS

Floors and aisles, **48:5** Third parties, **45:2**

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Generally, **36:14.30**Amusement park injuries, **3B:9**Children, **40:13.10**Public safety officers, **39:16**

ASSUMPTIONS

Expert witnesses, lost earnings based on improper assumptions, **31:26**

ASSUMPTIONS—Cont'd

Violent crimes, breach of assumed duty to provide security, **44:3**

ATTENDANCE OF PARTIES

Pretrial conference, 25:3

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

Factual testimony, 31:36 (Form), 31:37 (Form)

Interviewing, **6:4**

Introductory letter to, 6:20 (Form)

ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE

Discovery, 13:8, 13:8.10, 13:9, 17:10.10

ATTORNEYS

Closing Argument (this index)

Depositions preparation, 20:2

Evaluation of Plaintiff's Case (this index)

Jury selection, 27:5, 27:14, 27:29 (Form)

Letter from plaintiff's attorney confirming agreement for physical examination, **18:10** (Form)

Opening Statements (this index) Witnesses, **29:2**

ATTORNEYS' FEES

Awards for improper removal, 7:14 et seq.

Contingent fee agreement, 1:19 (Form)

Remand, fee award after, 7:9.20

ATTRACTIVE NUISANCES

Children (this index)

AUCTIONEERS

Negligence, 36:14.20

AUTHENTICATION

Business records, 32:9.30

AUTOMATIC DOORS

Generally, 47:4

Casinos, Native American, 3C:17 (Form)

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:39 (Form)

AUTOMATIC DOORS—Cont'd

Sliding, 2:8.10

Stores and shopping centers, 47:18

AUTOMATIC TELLER MACHINE (ATM)

Generally, 4:6

Assault at or near, 4:9 (Form), 15:41 (Form)

Interrogatories, 15:41 (Form)

Violent crimes, generally, 44:2-44:4

AUTOMOBILE GARAGES

Act of employee, 2A:6

Back over from back shop, form, **2A:14(Form)**

Bead damage, tires, **2A:10**, **2A:17(Form)**

Belt/tread separation, tires, 2A:8

Foreign substance on floor in waiting room, 2A:5

Forms, **2A:12(Form)-2A:18(Form)**

Improper repair, tires, 2A:9,

2A:16(Form)

Inspection negligence, tires, **2A:11**, **2A:18(Form)**

Invitee, premises, generally, **2A:3**

Liability, generally, **2A:1 et seq.**

Licensee, premises, generally, 2A:3

Oil on floor in back shop, 2A:4

Premises, generally, 2A:2-2A:6

Puncture repair checklist, form,

2A:15(Form)

Scope of liability, **2A:1**

Slip-and-fall in back shop, form,

2A:12(Form)

Spill in waiting room, form,

2A:13(Form)

Tires, 2A:7-2A:11

AUTOMOBILES

Garages. **Automobile Garages** (this index)

Injured persons, errant motor vehicles, **38:17**

Recreational use statutes, 54:33

Service stations. **Automobile Service Stations** (this index)

AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATIONS

Doors and entrances, 47:15 Floors and aisles, 48:6 Stairs, 50:4 Violent crimes, 44:10

BACTERIAL INFECTION

Sick Building Syndrome (this index)

BANKS

Night depository robbery, **44:4.10** Robbery injuries, generally, **44:5**

BARE LICENSEES

Generally, 37:14

BASEBALL

Assumption of risk, **5:2.20**Pleading of injuries to spectators at sporting events, **5:2.10**

BASEBALL GAME

Generally, 54:7, 54:8

Evaluation and pleading of injuries to spectators at sporting events, 5:2, 5:6 (Form)

BASIC INSTRUCTIONS

Generally, 34:4

BASKETBALL GAME

Generally, 54:9

BEACH

Ocean beach conditions, duty to warn, **36:19**

BEAUTY AND DRUG SPILLS

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:6**

BEFORE OCCURRENCE

Depositions, 21:4, 21:15 (Form)

RIAS

Witnesses, 30:15

BICYCLING

Generally, **54:10.50 Cycling** (this index)

Index-6

BIFURCATION OF TRIAL

Motions in limine, bifurcation of liability from damages, 24B:8, 24B:16 (Form)

BIOLOGICAL CONTAMINANTS

Sick Building Syndrome (this index)

BIO-MECHANICS

Opinion testimony on medical causation, **24A:2.50**

BLACK ICE

Generally, 52:20

BLOOD ALCOHOL TEST RESULTS

Generally, 32:19

BOATS AND BOATING

Cruise Ships (this index)
Recreational use statutes, 54:30

BOILERPLATE INSTRUCTIONS

Generally, 34:4

BOXING

Generally, **54:10**

BREACH OF CONTRACT ACTION

Nursing homes, 2B:10, 2B:14 (Form)

BREACH OF WARRANTY

Action Against Restaurant Negligence, **3M:7** (Form)

BRIEFS

Size, 24:1.30

BUILDING

Interrogatories, **15:19**, **15:57** (Form)

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Inside Building (this index)

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Outside Building (this index)

Sick Building Syndrome (this index)

BUILDING—Cont'd

Violent crimes, vacant buildings, 44:20

BULLYING

School Bullying and Harassment (this index)

BUMPERS

Parking Lot Bumpers (this index)

BURDEN OF PROOF

Premises defects, burden of proof for invitee or lessee. **37:17**

BUSINESS INVITEE

Duty of care owed to, 39:2 Status. 39:1

BUSINESS RECORDS

Absence of entry, **32:10, 32:33** (Form)

Authentication of, 32:9.30

Forms

Absence of entry in business records, **32:33** (Form)

Foundation for business record, **32:31 (Form)**

Foundation for reproduction of business record, **32:32** (Form)

Foundation, 32:9 et seq., 32:10, 32:31 (Form), 32:32 (Form)

Written interrogatories to parties, **14:14**

BUSINESS SOCIAL GUESTS

Generally, 39:21

BUSINESS VISITORS

Generally, 39:1-39:9.20

Applicants for employment, 39:5

Business invitee, 39:1, 39:2

Care, duty of, 39:2

Caveat emptor, 39:2.1

Contractors, 39:7, 39:7.10

Convenience, 39:8

Delivery persons, 39:4

Employees of independent contractors, **39:7**

BUSINESS VISITORS—Cont'd

Employees' visitors, 39:6

Employment applicants, 39:5

Garage/lawn sale shoppers, 39:9.10

Independent contractors and their employees, 39:7

Invitees, 39:1, 39:2

Own convenience, visitor for, 39:8

Pickup and delivery persons, 39:4

Representatives, sales, 39:3

Sales representatives, 39:3

Tourists, 39:9

Volunteers, 39:9.20

BYLAWS

Acts, Declarations and Regulations Effect Liability, Personal Injuries Condominium Association, **3J:4**

CANAL

Cruise ship injuries, 3A:2.10

CARE, DUTY OF

Business visitors, 39:2

Negligence, 36:11

Trespassers, 42:2, 42:3

CARE, GENERAL DUTY OF

Doors and entrances, 47:1

Escalators, 46:9, 46:10

Sporting events, **54:1**

CASH/VALUABLES ON PREMISES

Violent crimes, 43:14

CASINOS, NATIVE AMERICAN

Generally, 3C:1 et seq.

Assault and battery by employee, 3C:22 (Form)

Automatic doors, 3C:17 (Form)

Entering casino, injuries while, 3C:9

Falling objects, **3C:10**

False arrest, 3C:23 (Form)

Federal court diversity, 3C:5.10

Fire protection, 3C:21(Form)

Floor treatment, 3C:15 (Form)

Forms

Assault and battery by employee, 3C:22 (Form)

CASINOS, NATIVE AMERICAN —Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Automatic doors, **3C:17** (Form) False arrest, **3C:23** (Form) Fire protection, **3C:21** (Form) Floor treatment, **3C:15** (Form) Lighting insufficiency, **3C:20**

Lighting insufficiency, 3C:20
(Form)
Motion to dismiss for lack of in

Motion to dismiss for lack of jurisdiction, **3C:13 (Form)**

Parking lots, 3C:18 (Form)

Res ipsa loquitur, **3C:17** (Form)

Sidewalks, 3C:19 (Form)

Slip and fall, 3C:14 (Form)

Substance on floor, **3C:16** (Form) Third parties, injuries caused by,

3C:24 (Form)

History of tribal courts, 3C:2
History of tribal gaming, 3C:4
Jurisdiction of tribal courts, 3C:3
Lighting insufficiency, 3C:11, 3C:20
(Form)

Motion to dismiss for lack of jurisdiction, **3C:13** (Form)

Parking lots, 3C:18 (Form)

Precedent, 3C:7

Res ipsa loquitur, 3C:17 (Form)

Sidewalks, 3C:19

Slip and fall, 3C:8, 3C:14 (Form)

Sovereign immunity, **3C:3**, **3C:3.10** Substance on floor, **3C:16** (Form)

Third parties, injuries caused by, 3C:24 (Form)

Tribal-state contracts, 3C:6-3C:12

CAUSATION

Issues, Expert Testimony Restaurant liability, **3M:5**

CAUSE, CHALLENGES FOR

Generally, 27:21

CAUSE OF ACTION

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Inside Building (this index)

CAUSE OF ACTION—Cont'd

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Outside Building (this index)

CAVEAT EMPTOR

Business visitors, 39:2.1

CELLPHONE

Negligence, **36:13.10**

CERTIFICATION

Discovery, 13:22

CHALLENGES

Jury selection, 27:21-27:23

CHANGED CONDITIONS

Warn, duty to, 38:8

CHANGE OR MODIFICATION

Admissions, amendment, 22:11
Complaint. Amendment of Complaint (this index)
Depositions, 19:20
Landlord liability, 41:15

Pretrial conference, **25:14, 25:24** (Form)

CHARACTER

Untruthfulness, character for, **32:4**, **32:27 (Form)**

CHARITY EVENTS

Recreational use statutes, 5B:5.10

CHARTS AND DRAWINGS

Generally, 26:7

CHEMICAL CONTAMINANTS

Sick Building Syndrome (this index)

CHILD ABUSE

Res ipsa loquitur, incidence of injury to child in day care, **40:14**

CHILDREN

Generally, **40:1 et seq.**Assumption of risk, **40:13.10**Attractive nuisances
Generally, **40:5-40:12**

Index-8

CHILDREN—Cont'd	CITIZENSHIP
Attractive nuisances—Cont'd	LLC, 7:4.15
Attractiveness, 40:6	CIVIL CASES
Child's failure to realize danger, 40:8	Depositions, subpoena, 19:35 (Form)
Landowner's notice of danger,	CLEANER PRODUCT SPILLS
40:7	Stores and shopping centers, 49:7
Places and conditions, 40:10	
Trees and shrubs, 40:11	CLEANING WETNESS
Utility of instrumentality, 40:9	Stores and shopping centers, 49:12
Water, 40:12	CLIENT
Contributory negligence of child, 40:13	Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, 6:1
Danger, 40:7, 40:8	Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:17
Day care centers, 40:2.10	(Form)
Duty of care, 40:2.10	Initial handling by defendant, 7:2
Escalators, general duty of care, 46:10	CLOSING ARGUMENT
Invitees, children as, 40:1, 40:2	Generally, 35:1 et seq.
Knowledge, 40:8	Close, 35:12
Landowner's notice of danger, 40:7	Damages, 35:10 , 35:11 , 35:21 (Form)
Lead paint poisoning, landlord	Defendant
liability, 41:18	Damages, 35:11, 35:21 (Form)
Negligence, 40:2.10 , 40:13	Forms, 35:18 (Form), 35:20
Notice, 40:7	(Form), 35:21 (Form)
Nuisances. Attractive nuisances,	Injury, defendant, 35:9
supra	Liability, defendant, 35:7
Parental supervision, 40:15	Standard closing pleas, 35:18
Places and conditions, 40:10 Recreational use statutes, child play,	(Form)
54:29	Step approach to damages, 35:21 (Form)
Res ipsa loquitur, incidence of injury, 40:14	Delivery, 35:15
Social guests, 40:3	Forms
Trees and shrubs, 40:11	Generally, 35:17-35:21 (Form)
Trespassers, 40:4	Defendant, 35:20 (Form)
Utility of instrumentality, 40:9	Defendant's step approach to dam-
Warn, duty to, child invitees, 40:2	ages, 35:21 (Form)
Water, 40:12	Plaintiff, 35:19 (Form)
Wrongful death, 40:2.10	Standard closing pleas, defendant, 35:18 (Form)
CHOICE OF ROUTES	Standard closing pleas, plaintiff,
Stairs defenses, 50:15	35:17 (Form)
CITATION OF AUTHODITY	Injury, defendant, 35:9
CITATION OF AUTHORITY Trial bridge 26:16	Injury, plaintiff, 35:8
Trial briefs, 26:16	Introduction, 35:4

CLOSING ARGUMENT—Cont'd **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES** Liability —Cont'd Sovereign immunity, 3H:12 Both sides, 35:5 Defendant, 35:7 Special relationship basis of liability, 3H:7 Plaintiff, 35:6 Objections, 35:13, 35:13.00 COMMERCIAL PROPERTY Per diem argument, 35:10.10 Ice and snow, commercial parking Persuasion, art of. 35:14-35:16 lots, 52:19 Plaintiff Recreational use statutes, 54:20 Damages, 35:10 COMMON AREAS Forms, 35:17 (Form), 35:19 (Form) **Landlord Liability** (this index) Injury, 35:8 COMMON CARRIERS Liability, 35:6 Amusement park injuries, 3B:4 Standard closing pleas, 35:17 Cruise ships, crimes on, 4:7.10 (Form) Pleas, 35:17 (Form), 35:18 (Form) COMMON ELEMENTS Preparation, 35:2 Defect, Affirmative Defenses, Presentation and delivery, 35:15 Personal injury Recalling dismissed jury for further Condominium Association, 3J:10 deliberations, 35:2.10 (Form) Standard closing pleas, defendant, Liability Condition 35:18 (Form) Condominium Association, 3J:5 Standard closing pleas, plaintiff, Liability Condition, Defect 35:17 (Form) Condominium Association, 3J:9 **CO-DEFENDANT** (Form) Cross-claim against, 10:7 Liability Condition, Unit Owners, Duty COLLATERAL SOURCE RULE Personal Injuries Damages, 6:6.50 Condominium Association, 3.J:8 COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE Generally, 3H:1 et seq. Assumed duty of care basis of Allocation of fault, negligent security cases, 43:23 liability, **3H:8** Assumption of risk, 3H:11 Response to complaint, affirmative defenses, 8:11 Breach of contract basis of liability, 3H:9 COMPENSATORY DAMAGES Charitable immunity, **3H:13** Evaluation and allegation of damages Defenses, 3H:11-14 and filing suit, 6:6 Fiduciary relationship basis of liability, 3H:10 **COMPLAINT** Forms, 3H:15-3H:17 Cross-Claims and Third-Party Hold harmless agreements, 3H:14 **Actions** (this index) Loco parenis standard, 3H:2 Evaluation and allegation of damages Premises liability bais of liability, and filing suit, 6:15-6:18, 6:29 3H:3-3H:6 (Form)

COMPLAINT—Cont'd

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:15, 1:16, 1:21 (Form), 1:22 (Form) Interrogatories, 16:3, 16:14 (Form) Public safety officer's rule, 8:14.20

Recreational Use Statutes (this index)

Response (this index)

Social host liability, **3E:7**, **3E:10**-**3E:12**, **3E:14**

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), 12:4, 12:6 (Form)

COMPLETE COMPLAINT

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:16**, **6:29** (Form)

COMPLETENESS

Answer, 14:16

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT

Discretionary pretrial conference, **25:8, 25:11**

Jurisdictional amount established by settlement letter, **7:8.10**

Objections, 33:12

Pretrial Conference (this index)

Vacating order of dismissal, 25:11

COMPUTERS

Exhibits, 26:10

Requests to produce or inspect, access to opponent's computers under rule 34, 17:4

CONCEALED DANGERS

Injured persons, duty to, 38:15

CONCERT

Alcohol at rock and roll concert, injuries due to, **45:7**

CONCESSIONAIRE

Negligence, 54:5

CONCLUDING COMPLAINT

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:15-6:18**

CONCLUSION OF ANSWER

Response to complaint, 8:17, 8:18

CONDOMINIUMS ASSOCIATION

Generally, 3J:1-3J:10

Affirmative Defenses

Personal Injury, Defect on Common Elements, **3J:10** (Form)

Declarations, Bylaws, and Regulations

Effect Liability, Personal Injuries Condominium Acts, **3J:4**

Definitions, 3.J:2

Duty, Maintain Common Elements, unit owners

Outside, of Personal Injuries Liability of Condominium Association, 3J:8

Ice and snow, condominium association, **52:14.10**

Liability Criminal Acts, Third Parties, **3J:6**

Liability, Domestic Animal Attacks, 3.J:7

Liability for Condition, Common Elements, **3J:5**

Personal Injury, Defect on Common Elements

Action Against, **3J:9** (Form)

Premises Liability, Personal Injuries, **3J:3**

Violent crimes, 44:26

CONFERENCE

Discovery, 13:18, 13:29 (Form), 13:30 (Form)

Planning conference, 13:29 (Form), 13:30 (Form)

Pretrial Conference (this index)

CONFIRMATION

Physical and mental examinations, 18:10 (Form)

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

Initial handling by defendant, 7:1

CONFUSION

Objections, 33:9

CONSULTANTS

Electronic data, 21A:3, 21A:15 (Form), 21A:16 (Form)
Trial Consultants (this index)

CONSULTING WITNESSES

Employees as, 23:13
Expert witnesses, 14:6, 23:13
Written interrogatories to parties, 14:6, 14:24 (Form)

CONSUMPTION DEBRIS

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:4**

CONTAMINANTS OR CONTAMINATION

Sick Building Syndrome (this index)

CONTENTION INTERROGATORIES

Generally, 14:4 Defendant's, 14:20 (Form) Plaintiff's, 14:21 (Form)

CONTINGENT FEE AGREEMENT

Forms, 1:19 (Form)

CONTRACTOR LIABILITY

Interstate service plaza contractors, acts by third parties, **45:8.20** Persons on premises, **39:7.10**

CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

Business visitors, **39:7**Cross-claims and third-party actions, **10:29** (Form)
Discovery, **13:4**

Landlord liability, **41:9**Physical and mental examinations, **18:3, 18:10 (Form)**

Snow removal contractors, 52:7

CONTRIBUTION

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:4, 10:6

CONTRIBUTORY CONDUCT

Children, **40:13**Depositions, **21:9**, **21:20** (Form)

CONTRIBUTORY CONDUCT

—Cont'd

Response to complaint, 8:10, 8:27 (Form)

Verdict, 34:19 (Form)

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Amusement park injuries, **3B:10** Children, **40:13**

CONTROL

Landlord liability, **41:12**Negligence
Control requirement, **36:6.10**Res ipsa loquitur, divided or joint control, **36:10**

CONVENIENCE

Business visitors, 39:8

CONVENIENCE STORES

Violent crimes, 44:16

CONVERSATION

Depositions, 20:12 Foundation for telephone conversation, 32:5, 32:28 (Form)

CONVICTION OF CRIME

Cross-examination, 30:5

CORPORATIONS

Depositions, **19:33** (**Form**)
Diversity jurisdiction, citizenship of tribal corporation, **7:11.40**

CORRESPONDENCE

Attending physician, introductory letter to, **6:20** (Form)

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:19 (Form), 10:21 (Form)

Discovery, 13:26 (Form)

Employee or former employee, 7:32 (Form)

Engagement letter, 7:19 (Form)

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:20 (Form)**

Experts, letter to, 23:24 (Form)

Initial handling by defendant, 7:19 (Form), 7:32 (Form)

CORRESPONDENCE—Cont'd

Insurance carrier, 10:21 (Form)

Physical and mental examinations, 18:10 (Form), 18:14 (Form)

Requests to produce or inspect, **17:25** (Form)

Statement, letter requesting, 13:26 (Form)

Tender letter, 10:19 (Form)

COSTS OF ACTION

Awards for improper removal, 7:14 et seq.

COSTS OF PRODUCTION

Apportionment of, 17:5

COUNTERCLAIM

Motion to file, 10:24 (Form)

Reply to, 9:5

Response to complaint, 8:15, 8:16, 8:32 (Form)

Sanctions for baseless counterclaim, **24:19.10**

COURT'S ACTION

Jury instructions, 34:7

COVID-19

Injured persons, duty to, 38:11.40

CRACKS IN SURFACE

Interrogatories, **15:32**, **15:33**, **15:71** (Form)

Parking lots, **3:5**, **15:32**, **15:71** (**Form**)

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, **3:5**, **3:6** Sidewalks, **3:6**, **15:33**

CREDENTIALS

Expert witnesses, 31:9

CREDIBILITY OF PLAINTIFF

Motions before trial, 24:13

CRIMINAL ACTIVITY

Landlord Liability (this index) Off-premises crime, **36:21** Permitting, **43:15-43:18**

CRIMINAL ACTIVITY—Cont'd

Third Parties

Condominium Association, 3J:6

CRIMINAL CONDUCT

General nonliability, 43:1

CRIMINALS

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:4, 10:20 (Form)

CROSS-CLAIMS AND THIRD-PARTY ACTIONS

Generally, 10:1 et seq.

Advice, 10:22 (Form)

Alarm system, 10:14, 10:30 (Form)

Allegations, 10:8

Apportionment, 10:6.10

Assault and battery, **10:9**, **10:25** (**Form**)

Carrier's duty to defend, 10:5.10

Co-defendant, 10:7

Complaint. Third-party complaint, infra

Contracts and agreements, **10:29** (Form)

Contribution, 10:4, 10:6

Correspondence, 10:19 (Form), 10:21 (Form)

Counterclaim, 10:24 (Form)

Criminals, 10:4, 10:20 (Form)

Defense, 10:3, 10:23 (Form)

Design, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), 10:31 (Form)

Directed verdict, motion for, at close of third-party plantiff's case, **26:23 (Form)**

Displays, 10:10, 10:26 (Form)

Door, revolving, 10:11

Elevator

Design, 10:12, 10:28 (Form)

Malfunctioning, generally, 10:13

Written maintenance contract,

10:29 (Form)

Escalator, **10:12**, **10:13**, **10:28** (Form)

Falling display, 10:10, 10:26 (Form)

CROSS-CLAIMS AND THIRD-PARTY ACTIONS —Cont'd Forms Generally, 10:17 et seq. (Form)

Alarm system as inadequate,

breach of warranty, 10:30 (Form)

Design of elevator or escalator, **10:28 (Form)**

Letter to insurance carrier, 10:21 (Form)

Letter to third-party advising of tender to carrier, 10:22 (Form)

Motion to file counterclaim, **10:24** (Form)

Motion to join third-party defendant, **10:18 (Form)**

Reply to carrier concerning defense, 10:23 (Form)

Snow and ice in parking lot, **10:32** (Form)

Stairs, improper design of, **10:31** (Form)

Summons for third-party defendant, **10:17 (Form)**

Tender letter, 10:19 (Form)

Third-party complaint

Assault by rent-a-cop, **10:25** (Form)

Falling display, 10:26 (Form)
Joinder of criminal, 10:20
(Form)

Third persons, improper service or repair by another, 10:27 (Form)

Written maintenance contract, elevator malfunctioning, 10:29 (Form)

Insurance, 10:5, 10:21 (Form)-10:23 (Form)

Joinder of parties, 10:18 (Form), 10:20 (Form)

Letter to insurance carrier, **10:21** (Form)

CROSS-CLAIMS AND THIRD-PARTY ACTIONS —Cont'd

Letter to third-party advising of tender to carrier, 10:22 (Form)

Maintenance contract, 10:29 (Form)

Motions, 10:18 (Form), 10:24 (Form)

Notice to insurance carrier, **10:5**Notice to manufacturer not required, **10:3.10**

Parking lots, 10:16, 10:32 (Form)

Records and recording, motion to file counterclaim, **10:24** (Form)

Rent-a-cop, assault and battery by, **10:9, 10:25 (Form)**

Reply to carrier concerning defense, 10:23 (Form)

Revolving door serviced by another, malfunction of, **10:11**

Sales and purchases, 10:10

Service or repair by another, **10:11**, **10:27** (Form)

Snow and ice at public school, 10:16.10

Snow and ice in parking lot, 10:16, 10:32 (Form)

Stairs, **10:15**, **10:31** (Form)

Summons, **10:17** (Form)

Tender letter, **10:19** (Form), **10:22** (Form)

Tender of defense, 10:3

Third-party complaint

Allegations, 10:8

Assault by rent-a-cop, **10:25** (Form)

Falling display, **10:26** (Form)

Joinder of criminal, 10:20 (Form)

Third persons, improper service or repair by another, **10:27 (Form)**

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), 12:5, 12:7 (Form)

Warranty, breach of, **10:14**, **10:30** (Form)

Written contract, 10:29 (Form)

CROSS-EXAMINATION

Generally, **29:10 et seq.**, **30:1 et seq.** Additional cross during direct, preparation of, **30:8**

Answer, knowing answer to question asked, **30:13**

Anticipation, 29:10

Conducting, generally, 30:9-30:14

Control, staying in, 30:12

Conviction of crime, 30:5

Deposition, use of, 30:3

Difficult witness. 30:10

Documents, 29:14

Expert witnesses, **31:29-31:31**

Forms

Plaintiff's, 26:21 (Form)

Preparation of witness, **29:24** (Form)

Impeachment, 29:12, 30:2-30:5

Order of questions, 30:7

Outline, making, 30:6

Photographs, 29:14

Plaintiff's, 26:21 (Form)

Preparation for, generally, **29:10 et seq.**, **29:24 (Form)**, **30:6-30:8**

Questions by court, 29:13

Simple language, 30:11

Tax return, use of, 30:4.10

Written statement, use of, 30:4

Yes mode, putting witness in, 30:14

CROSSWALKS

Store parking lot, failure to properly mark, **51:7**

CROWD CONTROL, LACK OF

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:4

Interrogatories, **15:4**, **15:42** (**Form**) Third parties, **45:6-45:8**

CRUISE SHIPS

An open and obvious danger does not bar maritime claim, **3A:6.50**Applicable law on liability, **3A:6**Assault on ship (Form), **3A:12**

CRUISE SHIPS—Cont'd

Canal as navigable waterway, **3A:2.10**

Considerations on where and how to sue, 3A:3, 3A:3.10

Crimes committed on, 4:7.10

Fall due to foreign object (Form), 3A:14

Fall on stairway (Form), 3A:13

Fall on threshold (Form), 3A:15

Injuries on, 3A:1 et seq.

Slip and fall notice required, **3A:6.40.1**

Jurisdiction, injuries on cruise ships, 3A:2

Loss-of-consortium damages under maritime law, **3A:6.20**

Motion to dismiss, 3A:3.10

Notice not required in maritime vicarious liability cases, **3A:6.40**

Notice of filing notice of removal (Form), **3A:7**, **3A:10**

Notice of removal (Form), **3A:8**, **3A:11**

Punitive damages, **3A:6.10**, **3A:6.30**

Removal, 3A:4

Rules of procedure and evidence, 3A:5

Ticket limitation on filing suit, 3A:2.20

Unseaworthiness claims, no punitive damages on, **3A:6.30**

Venue, 3A:3.10

CUMULATIVE EVIDENCE

Motions in Limine (this index)

CUSTOMER

Consumption debris, 49:4

Escalator, 2:35 (Form)

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:3, 2:17, 2:34 (Form), 2:35 (Form)

False arrest of innocent customer tripping silent burglar alarm, 2:17

CUSTOMER—Cont'd

Fleeing shoplifter, customer injured by, **2:3**

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:4**

Third person, injury by, 2:34 (Form)

CYCLING

Recreational use statutes, 54:33

DAMAGES

Closing argument, **35:10**, **35:11**, **35:21** (Form)

Collateral source rule, **6:6.50**

Depositions, 21:6, 21:17 (Form)

Evaluation and Allegation of Damages and Filing Suit (this index)

Expert witnesses, 31:28

Interrogatories (this index)

Jury instructions, **34:6**, **34:15** (Form)

Opening statements, 28:10, 28:11

Prayer, recovery limited to, **6:15.10**

Punitive Damages (this index)

Response to complaint, 8:13, 8:30 (Form)

Verdict, 34:18 (Form)

Witnesses, 29:18, 29:28 (Form)

DANGER AND DANGEROUS ACTIVITIES

Children, attractive nuisances, **40:7**, **40:8**

Concealed dangers, traps, and pitfalls, **38:15**

Condition

Sidewalk lip, 3:6.20

Conducting dangerous activities, **38:16**

Ice and snow, 52:2

Injured persons, duty to, **38:11**, **38:15**, **38:16**

Landlord liability, 41:6

Obvious dangers, 38:11

Ocean beach conditions, duty of inn owner to notify guests, **36:19**

Recreational Use Statutes (this index)

DANGER AND DANGEROUS

ACTIVITIES—Cont'd
Travelers, off-road dangers to, 36:17

Zip lines, 38:11.30

DARKNESS

Stairs defenses, 50:12

DATA PRESERVATION

Electronic data, 21A:4, 21A:5, 21A:17 (Form), 21A:18 (Form)

DAUBERT HEARINGS

Generally, 23:2

Abdication of gatekeeper's duty, **24A:1.21**

Exception to hearing requirement, 24A:2.21

Expert testing not always necessary, 24:15

Gatekeeper's duty, 24A:1.10 et seq.

Rule 702, codified in, 23:2

Standard of review, 24A:5.10

DAUBERT MOTIONS

Expert Witnesses (this index)

DAY CARE CENTERS

Duty of care, 40:2.10

Negligence, 40:2.10

Res ipsa loquitur, incidence of injury to child, **40:14**

Wrongful death, 40:2.10

DAY IN THE LIFE VIDEO OR CD

Motions in limine, 24B:5, 24B:13 (Form)

DEATH

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:12**, **6:13**, **6:26** (Form)

DEBRIS

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:29, 2:58 (Form)

Interrogatories, 15:26

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:4**

DECLARATIONS

Acts, Bylaws and Regulations Effect Liability, Personal Injuries Condominium Association, **3J:4**

DECLINING EMPLOYMENT

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:8, 1:18 (Form)

DEFAULT JUDGMENT

Motions, **24:1**

DEFECTS

Atm machines, defective locks, **44:4** Chair, Injury

Checklist for property damage claim, **3D:22 (Form)**

Chairs, Federal Tort Claims Act, **3D:12**

Emergency door

Federal Tort claims Act, 3D:14

Floor coverings, 48:4

Floor defects, 49:9

Stairs, riser and tread defects and variations, **50:1**

DEFENDANT

Closing Argument (this index)

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:2, 10:7, 10:17 (Form), 10:18 (Form)

Directed verdict, motion for, 26:22 (Form), 26:23 (Form), 26:25 (Form)

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:3, 1:10

Expert witnesses, **23:7**, **31:37** (Form)

Initial Handling by Defendant (this index)

Interrogatories (this index)

Jury selection, 27:18, 27:32 (Form), 27:34 (Form)

Motion for directed verdict, 26:22 (Form), 26:23 (Form), 26:25 (Form)

Opening statements, 28:9, 28:11 Requests to produce or inspect, 17:19 (Form)

DEFENDANT—Cont'd

Response by plaintiff, **9:9** (Form)
Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict at close of third-party plantiff's case, **26:23**

(Form)

Verdict, **34:17** (**Form**)

Witnesses, 29:19-29:21

Written interrogatories to parties, 14:20 (Form)

DEFENSE

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:3, 10:23 (Form)

Domestic animal liability, **5C:6**, **5C:10**, **5C:21**

Doors and entrances, 47:9-47:11

Fraternities, 3G:8, 3G:11

Nursing homes, 2B:11, 2B:16

Stairs and Stairways (this index)

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:14-49:16**

Zoos and animal parks, **3F:11** (Form)

DEFINITIONS

Domestic animal liability, **5C:2**, **5C:4**

Invitation, 37:5

Outdoor recreation, 54:28

Trespassers, 42:1

Written interrogatories to parties, 14:3, 14:19 (Form)

DELAY

Objections, 33:9

DELIBERATE ACTS AND MATTERS

Elevators, deliberately stepping into, **46:7**

DELIVERY

Business visitors, **39:4** Closing argument, **35:15**

DEMONSTRATIONS

Generally, **32:21**

Due care, 29:16

DEMONSTRATIONS—Cont'd Inherent improbabilities, 30:17 **DEPOSITIONS** Generally, 19:1 et seq. Affidavit, 19:49 (Form) After occurrence, 21:5, 21:16 (Form) Always, avoid, 20:10 Argue, do not, 20:16 Attorney preparation, 20:2 Avoid always or never, **20:10** Before occurrence, 21:4, 21:15 (Form) Changes, 19:20 Civil cases, 19:35 (Form) Conduct. 19:6 Contradicting deposition testimony, motion, 24:10 Contributory conduct, 21:9, 21:20 (Form) Conversations, 20:12 Corporations, 19:33 (Form) Damages, 21:6, 21:17 (Form) Deponent, generally, 20:4 et seq. Documents, 20:13 Electronic data, 21A:10 Examiner not friend, 20:17 Excess amounts, 19:42 (Form), 19:43 (Form) Exhibits, **20:13 Expert Witnesses** (this index) Explain thought processes, do not, 20:11 Foreign countries, 13:3.50, 19:14, 19:48 (Form), 19:49 (Form) Foreign officials, 19:47 (Form) Foreign substances, 21:8, 21:19 (Form) Forms Generally, 19:28-19:50 (Form),

21:13-21:21 (Form)

Affidavit in support of motion for

foreign country, 19:49

(Form)

subpoena to take deposition

of U.S. resident residing in

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd Forms-Cont'd After occurrence, outline plaintiff's deposition, 21:16 (Form) Before occurrence, outline plaintiff's deposition, 21:15 (Form) Civil cases, subpoena in, 19:35 (Form) Contributory conduct, plaintiff's deposition, 21:20 (Form) Corporate representative, notice for, 19:33 (Form) Damages, outline plaintiff's deposition, **21:17** (Form) Excess amounts, 19:42 (Form), 19:43 (Form) Foreign countries, 19:47-19:49 (Form) Foreign substance, 21:19 (Form) Impeachment, 19:41 (Form) Leave of court, 19:42 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 19:38 (Form) Medical, outline plaintiff's deposition, 21:13 (Form) Minor, deposition of, 21:21.10 (Form) Motions Additional time, 19:50 (Form) Compel deposition of party, 19:39 (Form) Compel production by nonparty, 19:36 (Form) Leave to take deposition in excess of ten, 19:42 (Form) Limit scope of deposition examination, **19:38** (Form) Quash notice of deposition, 19:37 (Form) Ouash notice to take deposition

over allowed number,

Satellite television deposition,

19:43 (Form)

19:45 (Form)

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd	DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd
Forms—Cont'd	Forms—Cont'd
Motions—Cont'd	Plaintiff's deposition—Cont'd
Subpoena to take deposition of	Contributory conduct, 21:20
U.S. resident residing in	(Form)
foreign country, 19:48	Foreign substance, 21:19
(Form)	(Form)
Subpoena to take deposition of	Occurrence, 21:18 (Form)
U.S. resident residing in	Outline plaintiff's deposition,
foreign country, affidavit in	supra this group
support of, 19:49 (Form)	Production by non-party, motion to
Telephone deposition, 19:31	compel, 19:36 (Form)
(Form)	Quash notice, motion to, 19:37
Videotape deposition, 19:29	(Form), 19:43 (Form)
(Form)	Representatives, notice for
Non-party, 19:34 (Form), 19:36	corporate representative,
(Form)	19:33 (Form)
Notice	Resident, 19:48 (Form), 19:49
Corporate representative, 19:33	(Form)
(Form)	Satellite television, 19:44-19:46
Motion to quash notice of depo-	(Form)
sition, 19:37 (Form)	Stipulation
Motion to quash notice to take	Foreign official, take deposition
deposition over allowed	before, 19:47 (Form)
number, 19:43 (Form)	Satellite television, 19:44 (Form)
Non-party, 19:34 (Form)	Telephone deposition, 19:30
Party, 19:32 (Form)	(Form)
Written questions, 19:40 (Form)	Subpoena
Occurrence, plaintiff's deposition,	Affidavit in support of motion
21:18 (Form)	for subpoena to take depo-
Order for satellite deposition,	sition of U.S. resident
19:46 (Form)	residing in foreign country,
Outline for impeachment by depo-	19:49 (Form)
sition, 19:41 (Form)	Civil case, 19:35 (Form)
Outline plaintiff's deposition	Motion for subpoena to take
After occurrence, 21:16 (Form)	deposition of U.S. resident
Damages, 21:17 (Form)	residing in foreign country,
Medical, 21:13 (Form)	19:48 (Form) Telephone deposition, 19:30
Before occurrence, 21:15	(Form), 19:31 (Form)
(Form)	Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form)
Personal history, 21:14 (Form)	Time for deposition, motion for
Party, 19:32 (Form), 19:39	additional, 19:50 (Form)
(Form)	Videotape deposition, 19:28
Personal history, 21:14 (Form)	(Form), 19:29 (Form)
Plaintiff's deposition	Written questions, notice for depo-
Generally, 21:21 (Form)	sition upon, 19:40 (Form)

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd	DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd
Guess, do not, 20:8	Oral deposition—Cont'd
Impeachment, 19:25, 19:41 (Form)	Party, generally, 19:8 et seq.
Instruction to witness not to answer,	Representative, 19:10
19:7	Subpoena duces tecum, 19:13
Leave of court, 19:42 (Form)	Subpoena for non-party, 19:12
Limitations and restrictions, 19:2,	Witness in foreign country, 19:14
19:3, 19:16, 19:38 (Form)	Order for satellite deposition, 19:46
Listen and understand question, 20:7	(Form)
Marked documents, 20:13	Outlines
Medical, 21:2, 21:13 (Form)	After occurrence, outline plaintiff's
Motions	deposition, 21:16 (Form)
Generally, 19:15 et seq.	Forms, supra
Changes and signing by witness,	Preparation for depositions, 20:3
19:20	Parties
Compel, 19:17	Motion to compel deposition of
Contradicting deposition testimony, 24:10	party, 19:39 (Form)
· ·	Notice of deposition of party,
Forms, supra Limit examination, 19:16	19:32 (Form)
Notice, quash, 19:15	Oral deposition of party, supra
Oral deposition, 19:19	Personal history, 21:3, 21:14 (Form)
Quash notice, 19:15	Plaintiff
Signature of witness, 19:20	Generally, 21:1 et seq.
Summary judgment, 24:8, 24:10,	After occurrence, 21:5
24:23 (Form), 24:25 (Form)	Before occurrence, 21:4
Terminate deposition, 19:18	Contributory conduct, 21:9
Witnesses, changes and signing by,	Damages, 21:6
19:20	Forms, supra
Never, avoid, 20:10	Medical, 21:2
Non-parties, 19:11, 19:12, 19:34	Personal history, 21:3
(Form), 19:36 (Form)	Taking deposition, infra
Notice	Preparation for depositions, gener-
Forms, supra	ally, 20:1-20:17
Motions, quash notice, 19:15	Production by non-party, motion to
Oral deposition of party, 19:9	compel, 19:36 (Form)
Objections, written questions, 19:23	Quash notice, 19:15, 19:37 (Form),
Occurrences, 21:7-21:9, 21:18	19:43 (Form)
(Form)	Reading parts of, 19:27
Oral deposition	Reference to documents not marked
Generally, 19:8 et seq.	as exhibits, 20:13
Foreign country, witness in, 19:14	Refreshing recollection, 20:15
Methods of taking, 19:4	Remote electronic means, 19:5
Motions, 19:19	Representatives, 19:10, 19:33
Non-parties, 19:11, 19:12	(Form)
Notice, 19:9	Requests to produce or inspect, 17:11

Subpoena Forms, supra Non-party, 19:12 Subpoena duces tecum, 19:13 Substantive evidence, 19:26 Supplying additional information, 20:14 Synopses of deposition, 21:11 Taking deposition, generally, 21:1-21:21.10 Telephone deposition, 19:5, 19:30 (Form), 19:31 (Form) Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS	DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd Resident, 19:48 (Form), 19:49 (Form) Satellite television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Signature of witness, 19:20 Stipulation. Forms, supra Subject matter breakdown, 21:12	DESIGN—Cont'd Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:22, 2:31, 2:51 (Form), 2:60 (Form) Injured persons, duty to, 38:9.50 Interrogatories (this index)
Forms, supra Non-party, 19:12 Subpoena duces tecum, 19:13 Substantive evidence, 19:26 Supplying additional information, 20:14 Synopses of deposition, 21:11 Taking deposition, generally, 21:1-21:21.10 Telephone deposition, 19:5, 19:30 (Form), 19:31 (Form) Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS	•	DETERRENT POWER
Non-party, 19:12 Subpoena duces tecum, 19:13 Substantive evidence, 19:26 Supplying additional information, 20:14 Synopses of deposition, 21:11 Taking deposition, generally, 21:1-21:21.10 Telephone deposition, 19:5, 19:30 (Form), 19:31 (Form) Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-examination, 30:10 DIRECTED VERDICT Forms Defendant's motion for directed verdict at close of plaintiff's case, 26:22 (Form) Motion by defendant for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:23 (Form) Motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:23 (Form) Motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Motion for directed verdict at close of all evidence, 26:25 (Form) Motions Generally, 26:17, 26:18 Forms, supra Westlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECTED VERDICT		Violent crimes, 43:9
Subpoena duces tecum, 19:13 Substantive evidence, 19:26 Supplying additional information, 20:14 Synopses of deposition, 21:11 Taking deposition, generally, 21:1-21:21.10 Telephone deposition, 19:5, 19:30 (Form), 19:31 (Form) Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form),	· •	DIFFICULT WITNESS
Substantive evidence, 19:26 Supplying additional information, 20:14 Synopses of deposition, 21:11 Taking deposition, generally, 21:1-21:21.10 Telephone deposition, 19:5, 19:30 (Form), 19:31 (Form) Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
Supplying additional information, 20:14 Synopses of deposition, 21:11 Taking deposition, generally, 21:1-21:21.10 Telephone deposition, 19:5, 19:30 (Form), 19:31 (Form) Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
Synopses of deposition, 21:11 Taking deposition, generally, 21:1- 21:21.10 Telephone deposition, 19:5, 19:30 (Form), 19:31 (Form) Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		DIRECTED VERDICT
Taking deposition, generally, 21:1- 21:21.10 Telephone deposition, 19:5, 19:30 (Form), 19:31 (Form) Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		Forms
Taking deposition, generally, 21:1- 21:21.10 Telephone deposition, 19:5, 19:30 (Form), 19:31 (Form) Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS	Synopses of deposition, 21:11	
(Form), 19:31 (Form) Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form) Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), 19:SCOVERED TRESPASSERS	Taking deposition, generally, 21:1-	case, 26:22 (Form)
Tell truth, 20:5 Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form) Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence, 26:24 (Form)		verdict at close of all evi-
Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict at close of third-party plantiff's case, 26:23 (Form) Motions Generally, 26:17, 26:18 Forms, supra Westlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS	Television, 19:44-19:46 (Form)	
Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict at close of third-party plantiff's case, 26:23 (Form) Motions Generally, 26:17, 26:18 Forms, supra Westlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS	Tell truth, 20:5	
Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 21:10-21:12 Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict at close of third-party plantiff's case, 26:23 (Form) Motions Generally, 26:17, 26:18 Forms, supra Westlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS	Time, 19:3, 19:50 (Form), 20:9	
Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 third-party plantiff's case, 26:23 (Form) Motions Generally, 26:17, 26:18 Forms, supra Westlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS	Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS),	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Trial consultants, 26A:8, 26A:9 Truth, 20:5 Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Third-party plantiff's case, 26:23 (Form) Motions Generally, 26:17, 26:18 Forms, supra Westlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Ze:23 (Form) Motions Generally, 26:17, 26:18 Forms, supra Westlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
Understand, 20:7 Use, 19:24-19:27 Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Motions Generally, 26:17, 26:18 Forms, supra Westlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Vestlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Vitnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
Videotape, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 (Form) Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Forms, supra Westlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		Generally, 26:17, 26:18
Volunteer, do not, 20:6 Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Westlaw research and judicial profiling, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
Witnesses Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), ing, history, 11:6 DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	÷
Changes and signing by witness, 19:20 Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DIRECT EXAMINATION Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Expert Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses (this index) Mitnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		·
Cross-examination, 30:3 Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Cross-examination, 30:3 Witnesses (this index) Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses (this index) Mitnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
Foreign country, witness in, 19:14 Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Witnesses (this index) DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		-
Impeachment by deposition, 30:21 (Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCLOSURE Expert witnesses, 31:17 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		Witnesses (this index)
(Form) Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		DISCLOSURE
Instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
answer, 19:7 Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		=
Written questions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
19:40 (Form) DESIGN Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), Motion to compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		
DESIGN disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:15, 10:28 (Form), DISCOVERED TRESPASSERS	DESIGN	
10:31 (FORIII) Generally, 42:7		

Generally, 13:1 et seq. Attorney-client privilege, 13:8, 13:8.10, 13:9 Certification, extent of, 13:22 Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Conference, 13:18, 13:29 (Form) Contracts and agreements, 13:4 Correspondence, 13:26 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form) Electronic Data (this index) Employee, application of attorney-client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Protective order, 13:28 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Limit discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Protective Orders (this index) Reports and reporting, 13:30 (Form) Sequence of discovery, 13:21-13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:27, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6 (Form) Supplement discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federia Tort Claims Act, 3D:9 Waiver, Sovereign Immunity, 38:3	DISCOVERY	DISCOVERY—Cont'd
Certification, extent of, 13:22 Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Conference, 13:18, 13:29 (Form) Contracts and agreements, 13:4 Correspondence, 13:26 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form) Electronic Data (this index) Employee, application of attorney-client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:29 (Form) Non-parties, statements of, 13:6 Objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Orders. Protective Orders (this index) Parties, statements of, 13:6 Plan, generally, 13:17-13:20 Privilege, 13:8, 13:9 Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Requests, signing of, 13:21-13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18, 13:16, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:22 (Form) Signing of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Cools of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial dis	Generally, 13:1 et seq.	Motions
Certification, extent of, 13:22 Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Conference, 13:18, 13:29 (Form) Conference, 13:18, 13:29 (Form) Contracts and agreements, 13:4 Correspondence, 13:26 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form) Disclosure, 13:26 (Form) Disclosure, 13:23 (Form) Electronic Data (this index) Employee, application of attorney-client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limit dinscovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Limital discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Limital discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Limital discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limital discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Limital discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Coals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limital discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Limital discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Coals of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Supplement discovery, 13:26 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery, 13:26 (Form) Work production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling rule for th	Attorney-client privilege, 13:8,	Forms
Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Conference, 13:18, 13:29 (Form) Contracts and agreements, 13:4 Correspondence, 13:26 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form) Blectronic Data (this index) Employee, application of attorney-client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9	13:8.10, 13:9	
Taylor (Form) Conference, 13:18, 13:29 (Form), 13:30 (Form) Contracts and agreements, 13:4 Correspondence, 13:26 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form), 13:32 (Form) Electronic Data (this index) Employee, application of attorney-client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Production of witness's statements of, 13:6 Plan, generally, 13:17-13:20 Privilege, 13:8, 13:9 Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective Orders (this index) Reports and reporting, 13:30 (Form) Requests, signing of, 13:21-13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:16, 13:21-13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18, 10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form) Signing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timical disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Protective Orders (this index) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective Orders (this index) Reports and reporting, 13:30 (Form) Requests, signing of, 13:21-13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form) Signing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statements of, 13:6 Plan, cy Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Supplement discovery, 13:17 Trial prepa	Certification, extent of, 13:22	
Conference, 13:18, 13:29 (Form) 13:30 (Form) Contracts and agreements, 13:4 Correspondence, 13:26 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form), 13:32 (Form) Electronic Data (this index) Employee, application of attorney-client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Goals of discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Contracts and agreements, 13:4 Correspondence, 13:26 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form), 13:32 (Form) Electronic Data (this index) Employee, application of attorney-client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:24 (Form) Limitations an		
Contracts and agreements, 13:4 Correspondence, 13:26 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form), 13:32 (Form) Electronic Data (this index) Employee, application of attorneyclient privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective Orders (this index) Privilege, 13:8, 13:9 Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Reports and reporting, 13:30 (Form) Requests, signing of, 13:21-13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18, 10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form), 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Correspondence, 13:26 (Form) Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form),	, , ,	
Disclosure, 13:19, 13:31 (Form),		
13:32 (Form) Electronic Data (this index) Employee, application of attorney-client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:28 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Farties, statements of, 13:6 Plan, generally, 13:17-13:20 Privilege, 13:8, 13:9 Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Requests, signing of, 13:21-13:23.50 Responses, 13:15, 13:16, 13:21-13:23.50 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form) Signing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Electronic Data (this index) Employee, application of attorney- client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Production of witness's state- ment, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:24 (Form) Protective order, 13:24 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Flan, generally, 13:17-13:20 Privilege, 13:8, 13:9 Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Reports and reporting, 13:20 (Form) Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form) Signing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:17, 13:29 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Employee, application of attorney- client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Productive Orders (this index) Reports and reporting, 13:30 (Form) Reacuests, signing of, 13:21-13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:26 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timital disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:24 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:24 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:24 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:24 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:20 Statements, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:26 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:26 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:27 (Form) Supplement discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work production of witn		
Client privilege, 13:8.10 Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:26 (Form) Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Expert Witnesses (this index) Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Forms 13:25 (Form) Protective Orders (this index) Reports and reporting, 13:30 (Form) Requests, signing of, 13:21-13:23.50 Responses, 13:15, 13:16, 13:21- 13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION		
Forms Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective Orders (this index) Reports and reporting, 13:30 (Form) Requests, signing of, 13:21-13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form), 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Generally, 13:24 et seq. (Form) Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Reports and reporting, 13:30 (Form) Requests, signing of, 13:21-13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Checklist for planning conference, 13:29 (Form) Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Requests, signing of, 13:21-13:23.50 Responses, 13:15, 13:16, 13:21- 13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form), 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION		
Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:27 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:31 Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:44 (Form) Responses, 13:15, 13:16, 13:21-13:23.50 Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17-13:23.50 Statements, 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:25 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, 13:15, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery responses, and objections, 13:20 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:25 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, 13:15, 13:16, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form) Supplement discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Inmunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Inmunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Sanctions, 13:20, 13:23 et seq. Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Scheduling order, 13:18.10 Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form), 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Sequence of discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, and objections, 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, and objections, 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Twickle Form (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:17, 13:28		
Motion Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Motion (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form), 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, and objections, 13:26 (Form) Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form), 13:26 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Compel proper discovery disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Signing of discovery requests, responses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form), 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery responses, and objections, 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		1
disclosure, 13:32 (Form) Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Tresponses, and objections, 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form), 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9	Compel proper discovery	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Limit discovery, 13:24 (Form) Production of witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) 13:21-13:23.50 Statements, 13:6, 13:25 (Form), 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9	disclosure, 13:32 (Form)	responses, and objections,
ment, 13:25 (Form) Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) 13:26 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		13:21-13:23.50
Protective order, 13:27 (Form) Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Supplement discovery responses, duty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Report to court of planning conference, 13:30 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Aduty to, 13:15, 13:16 Time and sequence of discovery, 13:27 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
rime and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Time and sequence of discovery, 13:28 (Form) Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:2, Initial discovery disclosure, 13:19 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Timing of discovery, 13:17 Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Timing of discovery, 13:17 Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Goals of discovery, 13:17 Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Trial preparation materials, 13:5-13:7 Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Immunity, 13:7 Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Waiver, 13:7, 13:9 Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Initial disclosures required, 13:19 Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Westlaw research and judicial profiling, rulings, 11:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Initial discovery disclosure, 13:31 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
(Form) Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Witness's statement, 13:25 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
Insurance agreements, 13:4 Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) Work product immunity, 13:7 DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9	(Form)	
Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		
(Form) Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		work product immunity, 13:7
Limitations and restrictions, 13:2, 13:24 (Form) EXCEPTION Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION
13:24 (Form) Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:9		EXCEPTION
" () () () () () () () () () (Monetary sanctions, 13:23.60	Waiver, Sovereign Immunity, 3K:3

DISCRETIONARY FUNCTION EXCEPTION—Cont'd

Sovereign Immunity

Affirmative Defense, 3K:5 (Form)

DISCRETIONARY PRETRIAL CONFERENCE

Pretrial Conference (this index)

DISMISSAL

Initial handling by defendant, 7:11, 7:12, 7:28 (Form), 7:30 (Form)

Lack of subject matter jurisdiction, dismissal for, **8:1.10**

Preclusive effect of judgment, 8:1.50 Pretrial conference, 25:11, 25:28 (Form)

Settlement agreement, court enforcement not possible after dismissal. **25:11.10**

DISPLAYS

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:10, 10:26 (Form)

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:6, 2:7, 2:36 (Form)

Interrogatories, 15:5, 15:6, 15:43 (Form), 15:44 (Form)

Stores and shopping centers, falling displays, **49:17.10**

DISSIMILAR CRIMES

Violent crimes, 43:7

DISTRACTIONS

Negligence, 36:13

DIVERSITY

Alleging residency rather than citizenship, **7:11.20**

Casinos, Native American, 3C:5.10

Court's obligation to determine, **7:4.50**

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:14, 1:20 (Form)

Initial handling by defendant, 7:11 et seq., 7:28 (Form)

Postremoval joinder of nonadverse party, 7:11.10

DIVIDED CONTROL

Negligence, 36:10

DIVIDED OR JOINT CONTROL

Negligence, 36:10

DOCUMENTS

Absence of entry, **32:10**, **32:13**

Admissions, 22:5, 22:20 (Form)

Ancient document, 32:14

Business records, 32:9 et seq., 32:10

Depositions, 20:13

Documentary foundation. Founda-

tion, infra

Entry, absence of, 32:10, 32:13

Exhibits, 26:8

Expert witnesses, 31:27

Forms

Absence of entry in business records, 32:33 (Form)

Foundation for business record, **32:31 (Form)**

Foundation for reproduction of business record, **32:32** (Form)

Proof of absence of marriage record, **32:34** (Form)

Requests to produce or inspect, infra

Foundation

Generally, 32:8-32:17

Absence of entry in business records, 32:10

Absence of public record or entry, **32:13**

Ancient document, 32:14

Business records, 32:9 et seq.

Handwriting, 32:15, 32:15.10

Public records and reports, 32:11

Self authenticating handwriting,

32:15.10

Summaries of records, 32:16

Summary of documents in evidence, **32:17**

Vital statistics records, 32:12

Handwriting, 32:15

Pretrial conference, 25:7

DOMESTIC ANIMAL LIABILITY DOCUMENTS—Cont'd Public records, 32:11, 32:13 -Cont'd Reports, 32:11 Definitions, 5C:2, 5C:4 Requests to produce or inspect Dogs (this index) Generally, 17:2 Forms, **5C:18-5C:21 Forms** Negligence-based liability, 5C:7-5C:10, 5C:19, 5C:20 Defendant, request for docu-Owner of property who is not owner ments by, 17:19 (Form) of animal, liability of, 5C:11-Motion to compel production of documents, 17:26 (Form) 5C:13 Statutory liability, 5C:14-5C:17 Plaintiff, request for documents Strict liability, 5C:3-5C:5, 5C:18 by, 17:18 (Form) Vicious or dangerous propensity, Response to request for produc-5C:5 tion of documents, 17:22 (Form) **DOORMATS** Trial book looseleaf system Doors and entrances, 47:3 (TBLS), documents to, 17:27 (Form) DOORS AND ENTRANCES Response, 17:10, 17:11 Generally, 47:1 et seq. Summaries, 32:16, 32:17 Anti-slip material, duty to use, 47:13 Vital statistics records, 32:12 Automatic doors, 47:4, 47:18 Witnesses, 29:5, 29:14, 29:26 Automatic sliding door, 2:8.10 (Form) Automobile service stations, 47:15 Written interrogatories to parties, Care, general duty of, **47:1** 14:19 (Form), 14:32 (Form) Cross-claims and third-party actions, **DOGS** 10:11 See also Domestic Animal Liability Defenses, 47:9-47:11 (this index) Doormats, 47:3 Death of dog due to groomer's Elevators, 46:2 negligence, emotional distress, Evaluating and pleading cause of 6:12 action for injuries inside build-Landlord liability, tenant's dogs, 41:21 **Forms** Private road, vicious dogs escaping to Automatic door, res ipsa attack pedestrian, 53:8 loquitur, 2:39 (Form) Statutory liability, 5C:15 Improper building design, exit Third party's acts, injury by patron's doors, 2:51 (Form) dog, 45:4.10 Revolving door, 2:38 (Form) Trespassers, dogs attacking, 42:6 Malfunction of door, 2:8 DOMESTIC ANIMAL LIABILITY Forms Generally, **5C:1** et seq. Automatic door, res ipsa loquitur, Common law negligence-based 2:39 (Form) liability, **5C:7-5C:10** Improper building design, exit Common law strict liability, 5C:3doors, 2:51 (Form) 5C:6 Interrogatories, 15:45 (Form), Defenses, 5C:6, 5C:10, 5C:21 15:46 (Form), 15:57 (Form)

DOORS AND ENTRANCES DUTY OR CONDUCT AFFECTED —Cont'd BY STATUTES OR Forms—Cont'd REGULATIONS Revolving door, 2:38 (Form) Swimming pools, 3N:4 Hospitals, 47:21 **DWELLING Interrogatories** (this index) Violent crimes, 44:6 Landlord liability, 47:14 Service stations, 47:15 **EARNING CAPACITY, LOST** Shopping centers, 47:17-47:19 Interrogatories, 16:17 (Form) Slips, duty to use anti-slip material, 47:13 **EARNINGS, LOST** Storage facilities, 47:20 **Income, Lost** (this index) Stores, 47:17-47:19 ECONOMIC BENEFIT TEST Thresholds, 47:2 Invitees, 37:3 Tracked in water, 47:12, 47:13, 47:19 Transportation and storage facilities, **EJECTION** 47:20 Trespassers, 42:9 Water, tracked in, 47:12, 47:13, 47:19 ELECTRONIC DATA Generally, 21A:1 Wrong door, opening, 47:11 Wrong doorway, use of, 47:8 Bad faith, 21A:13 Consultants, 21A:3, 21A:15 (Form), **DRAWINGS** 21A:16 (Form) Exhibits, 26:7 Court sanctions, 21A:12 Definitions, 21A:2 **DRIPS** Depositions, 21A:10 Stores and shopping centers, 49:3 Discovery **DRIVE-BY SHOOTINGS** Generally, 21A:6 Generally, 43:12 Depositions, 21A:10 Discovery plan, 21A:7 **DRIVEWAYS** Interrogatories, 21A:8, 21A:20 Sidewalks, 53:9 (Form) **DRUG SPILLS** Request to produce, 21A:9, 21A:21 (Form) Stores and shopping centers, 49:6 Discovery plan, 21A:7 DRUG TEST RESULTS Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Evidence, 32:20 proposed changes, 21A:19 Forms **DUAL CITIZENSHIP** Checklist for retention of Diversity jurisdiction, 7:11.30 e-discovery consultant by **DUE CARE** propounding party, 21A:15 (Form) Warning alone as due care, 38:9 Checklist for retention of **DUTIES OF** e-discovery consultant by **OWNERS/OPERATORS** responding party, 21A:16 Swimming pools, 3N:1 (Form)

ELECTRONIC DATA—Cont'd ELEVATORS—Cont'd Forms—Cont'd Evaluating and pleading cause of Electronic data interrogatories, action for injuries inside build-21A:20 (Form) Preservation letter, 21A:17 (Form) Generally, 2:12, 2:15, 2:16 Failing to level with floor, 2:16, Preservation letter to client, 2:46 (Form) 21A:18 (Form) Proposed changes to Federal Rules Falling elevator, 2:45 (Form) of Civil Procedure, 21A:19 Falls and falling Request for production of Falling elevator, **2:15, 2:45** electronic data, 21A:21 (Form) (Form) Interrogatories, 15:13, 15:51 Interrogatories, 21A:8, 21A:20 (Form) (Form) Shaft falls, 46:5-46:8 Notice letter, 21A:4 Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:13 Prejudice, 21A:14 Floor, failing to level with, 2:16, 2:46 Preservation (Form), 46:3 Notice letter, 21A:4 **Forms** Preservation letter to client, 21A:5, Cross-claims and third-party 21A:18 (Form) actions, 10:28 (Form), 10:29 Preservation letters, 21A:5, 21A:17 (Form) (Form), 21A:18 (Form) Evaluating and pleading cause of Request to produce, 21A:9, 21A:21 action for injuries inside building, 2:45 (Form), 2:46 (Form) (Form) Sanctions Interrogatories, 15:51 (Form), Generally, 21A:11 15:52 (Form) Bad faith, 21A:13 Interrogatories, 15:13, 15:14, 15:51 Courts, 21A:12 (Form), 15:52 (Form) Prejudice, 21A:14 Passengers, 46:1 **ELECTRONIC MEANS** Shaft falls, 46:5-46:8 Depositions, 19:5 Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), 12:7 (Form) ELEVATION RELATED DANGERS **EMBARRASSMENT** Negligence, 36:14.40 Sidewalks, height differential, Protective orders, 13:12 53:2.50 **EMOTIONAL DISTRESS ELEVATORS** Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, 6:12, 6:25 Generally, 46:1-46:8 (Form) Abrupt stop, drop or movement, 46:4 False arrest and imprisonment, Cross-claims and third-party actions, innocent customer tripping silent 10:12, 10:13, 10:28 (Form), burglar alarm, 2:17 10:29 (Form) **EMPLOYMENT** Deliberately stepping into elevator, 46:7 Attorney-client privilege, application Doors, 46:2 of, 13:8.10

Business visitors, 39:5-39:7

Entrants, elevator shaft falls, 46:6

EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:1, 2:5, 2:32 (Form)

Evaluation of plaintiff's case

Accepting employment, 1:9

Assault and battery by employee, complaint, **1:22** (Form)

Contacting defendant's present and former employees, **1:6**

Declining employment, 1:8

Letter declining employment, **1:18** (Form)

Expert witnesses, 23:13

Initial handling by defendant, 7:18, 7:32 (Form)

Interrogatories

Assault and battery, **15:2, 15:38** (Form)

Defendant's interrogatories, 16:7, 16:18 (Form)

Plaintiff's interrogatories, 15:2-15:4, 15:38 (Form)

Prior and subsequent employment, **16:7**, **16:18** (Form)

Third parties and employees, acts of, **15:2-15:4**

Violent crimes, 43:16

ENGAGEMENT LETTER

Initial handling by defendant, **7:19** (Form)

ENTER ON PROPERTY

Requests to produce or inspect, 17:8, 17:14, 17:21 (Form), 17:24 (Form)

ENTERTAINMENT

Alcohol at rock and roll concert, injuries due to, **45:7**

ENTRANCES

Doors and Entrances (this index)

ENTRANT

Elevator shaft falls, **46:6**Ice and snow, **52:11**Landowner unaware of entrant, **38:7**

ENTRANT—Cont'd

Sporting events, 54:2

ENTRY, ABSENCE OF

Business records, **32:10**, **32:33** (Form)

Public record, 32:13

EQUIPMENT DRIPS

Stores and shopping centers, 49:3

ESCALATORS

Generally, 46:9-48:12

Care, general duty of, **46:9**, **46:10**

Caught in mechanism, 46:11

Children, general duty of care, 46:10

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:12, 10:13, 10:28 (Form)

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:12-2:14, 2:35 (Form), 2:43 (Form)

Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:13

Interrogatories, 15:11, 15:12, 15:49

(Form), 15:50 (Form)

Res ipsa loquitur, 46:12

Third parties, **45:3**

Unexpected movement

Check list for property damage claim, **3D:23 (Form)**

EVALUATING CLAIM

See also Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Inside Building; Pleading of Injuries to Spectators at Sporting Events (this index)

Initial handling by plaintiff's attorney, **1:7-1:9**

Piercing the corporate veil, **1:10.10**

EVALUATING JURORS

Jury selection, 27:9-27:11

EVALUATION AND ALLEGATION OF DAMAGES AND FILING SUIT

Generally, **6:1 et seq.**

Allegations of injury and damage Generally, **6:8 et seq.**

EVALUATION AND ALLEGATION EVALUATION AND ALLEGATION OF DAMAGES AND FILING OF DAMAGES AND FILING SUIT—Cont'd SUIT—Cont'd Allegations of injury and damage Forms—Cont'd —Cont'd Prayer for relief, **6:28** (Form) Death. 6:13 Punitive damages, **6:27** (Form) Emotional distress, 6:12 Wage loss verification, 6:21 Lost income, 6:10 (Form) Waiver of service of summons, Medical expenses, 6:11 6:31 (Form) Personal injury, 6:9 Hedonic damages, 6:7 Punitive damages, 6:14 Income, 6:10, 6:21 (Form), 6:23 Allegations of personal injury, **6:22** (Form) (Form) Infliction of emotional distress, 6:25 Attending physician, 6:4, 6:20 (Form) (Form) Interviewing attending physician, 6:4 Authorization to release records, 6:19 Introductory letter to attending physi-(Form) cian, 6:20 (Form) Client, developing medical evidence, Lost income, 6:10, 6:23 (Form) Medical evidence, 6:1 Compensatory damages, evaluating, 6:6 Medical expenses, 6:11, 6:24 (Form) Complaint, **6:15-6:18**, **6:29** (Form) Medical records, 6:2, 6:3 Complete complaint, 6:16, 6:29 Nature and extent of injury, generally, (Form) 6:1-6:4 Concluding complaint, 6:15-6:18 Notice, 6:30 (Form) Correspondence, 6:20 (Form) Out-of-pocket expenses, 6:5 Death, 6:13, 6:26 (Form) Personal injury, 6:9, 6:22 (Form) Emotional distress, 6:12, 6:25 Physicians, **6:4**, **6:20** (Form) (Form) Prayer for relief, 6:15, 6:28 (Form) Expenses, 6:5, 6:11, 6:24 (Form) Punitive damages, 6:14, 6:27 (Form) **Forms** Records and recording, 6:2, 6:19 Generally, 6:19 et seq. (Form) (Form) Allegations of personal injury, Release, 6:19 (Form) 6:22 (Form) Review, **6:3** Authorization to release records, Service of summons, 6:18, 6:30 6:19 (Form) (Form), 6:31 (Form) Complete complaint, **6:29** (Form) Signing complaint, **6:17** Death, damages for, **6:26** (Form) Summons, service of, **6:18**, **6:30** Infliction of emotional distress, (Form), 6:31 (Form) 6:25 (Form) Verification of wage loss, **6:21** Introductory letter to attending (Form) physician, 6:20 (Form) Wage loss verification, **6:21** (Form) Lost income, 6:23 (Form) Waiver, 6:30 (Form), 6:31 (Form) Medical expenses, 6:24 (Form) EVALUATION OF OPENING Notice of lawsuit and request for **STATEMENTS** waiver of service of sum-

Generally, 28:14 (Form)

mons, **6:30** (Form)

EVALUATION OF PLAINTIFF'S EVALUATION OF PLAINTIFF'S CASE CASE—Cont'd Initial handling by plaintiff's attorney Generally, 1:1 et seq. —Cont'd Accepting employment, 1:9 Agreement as to jurisdictional Allegations, 1:20 (Form) amount, 1:14.10 Assault and battery by employee, Claim, evaluating, 1:7-1:9 complaint, 1:22 (Form) Contacting defendant's present and Attorneys' fees, 1:19 (Form) former employees, 1:6 Attorneys, Initial handling by plaintiff's attorney, infra Declining employment, 1:8 Checklist, 1:17 (Form) Defendant's duty to injured person, 1:3 Claim, evaluating, 1:7-1:9 Domicile, test to determine. Client interview checklist general 1:14.30 information, **1:17** (Form) Federal diversity jurisdiction, Complaint, 1:15, 1:16, 1:21 (Form), requirements for, 1:14 1:22 (Form) Contingent fee agreement, 1:19 Filing suit, where, 1:11 et seq. (Form) Investigate, duty to, 1:2 Contracts and agreements, 1:19 Meeting with prospective plaintiff, (Form) conducting, 1:4 Declining employment, 1:8, 1:18 Personal jurisdiction, 1:12 (Form) Preliminary investigation, 1:5, 1:6 Diversity allegations, 1:20 (Form) Test to determine domicile. Diversity jurisdiction, 1:14 1:14.30 **Employment** (this index) Test to determine jurisdictional Federal diversity, **1:14**, **1:20** (**Form**) amount, 1:14.20 Filing suit, where, 1:11-1:14 Venue, 1:13 Former employees, 1:6 Whom to sue, **1:10** Forms Interview checklist general informa-Generally, 1:17-1:22 (Form) tion, **1:17** (Form) Assault and battery by employee, Introductory paragraphs, 1:16, 1:21 complaint, 1:22 (Form) (Form) Client interview checklist general Investigation, 1:2, 1:5, 1:6 information, 1:17 (Form) Jurisdiction, 1:12, 1:14 Contingent fee agreement, 1:19 Letter declining employment, 1:18 (Form) (Form) Federal diversity allegations, 1:20 Meeting with prospective plaintiff, (Form) conducting, 1:4 Introductory paragraphs state court Personal jurisdiction, 1:12 complaint or petition, 1:21 Petition, 1:21 (Form) (Form) Preliminary investigation, 1:5, 1:6 Letter declining employment, 1:18 Preparing complaint, 1:15, 1:16 (Form) Present employees, 1:6 Initial handling by plaintiff's attorney State court, 1:21 (Form) Generally, 1:1 et seq. Accepting employment, 1:9 Venue, 1:13

EVASIVE ANSWERS	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Written interrogatories to parties,	Foundation—Cont'd
14:16, 14:33 (Form)	Forms—Cont'd
EVIDENCE	Testimony concerning character
Generally, 32:1-32:36	for untruthfulness, 32:27
Absence of entry, 32:33 (Form),	(Form)
32:34 (Form)	Voice identification, 32:29 (Form)
Admissions (this index)	Writing, contents of, 32:30
Alcohol, smell of, 32:19.10	(Form)
Blood alcohol test results, 32:19	Witnesses (this index)
Business records, 32:31-32:33	Foundation, past recollection
(Form)	recorded, 32:37 (Form)
Character, 32:27 (Form)	Identification, 32:29 (Form)
Conversation, 32:28 (Form)	In limine rulings, 32:23
Demonstrations, 32:21	Introduction of evidence, generally,
Depositions (this index)	32:1-32:36
Documents (this index)	Judicial notice, 32:2, 32:25 (Form)
Drug test results, 32:20	Jury instructions, 34:5, 34:14 (Form)
Exclusion, 32:24.10	Marriage record, 32:34 (Form)
Experiments and demonstrations,	Motions
32:21	Directed verdict, 26:24 (Form), 26:25 (Form)
Failure to question witness, 32:24.30	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Forms	Excluding evidence, 24B:2 Notice, 32:2 , 32:25 (Form), 32:35
Generally, 32:25-32:36 (Form)	(Form)
Absence of entry in business	Objections (this index)
records, 32:33 (Form)	Offer of proof, 32:36 (Form)
Foundation, infra	Offers of proof, 32:22
Motion, infra	Order of proof, 26:13
Notice of use of summary of	Past recollection recorded, 32:21.10
records, 32:35 (Form)	Pre-injury safety measures, 32:18.10
Offer of proof, 32:36 (Form)	Prior accidents, lack of, 32:18:20
Proof of absence of marriage record, 32:34 (Form)	Prior and subsequent accidents, 32:18
	Prior claims, lack of, 32:18.40
Request to take judicial notice, 32:25 (Form)	Records and Recording (this index)
Foundation	Remainder of writings, 32:24
Documents (this index)	Reproduction of business record,
Forms	32:32 (Form)
Business record, 32:31 (Form)	Request to take judicial notice, 32:25
Reproduction of business rec-	(Form)
ord, 32:32 (Form)	Routine practice testimony, 32:26
Routine practice testimony,	(Form)
32:26 (Form)	Rulings, in limine, 32:23
Telephone conversation, 32:28	Safety standards, 32:18.30
(Form)	Spoliation of evidence, 32:24.20

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Subsequent acts and matters, **32:18** Summaries, **32:35** (Form)

Telephone conversation, **32:28** (Form)

Tests, 32:19, 32:20

Truthfulness, 32:27 (Form)

Voice identification, 32:29 (Form)

Westlaw research and judicial profiling, evidentiary rulings, 11:5

Witnesses (this index)

Writings, 32:24, 32:30 (Form)

EXAMINATIONS

Physical and Mental Examinations (this index)

EXCAVATION

Off-premises harm caused by excavation on premises, **36:21.20**

EXCEPTIONS

Landlord liability, 41:8

One year rule, **7:3.10**

Recreational use statutes, willful or wanton conduct, **5B:7**

Removal time limit, exception, 7:5.10

Thirty day rule, 7:3.10

EXCESS AMOUNTS

Depositions, 19:42 (Form), 19:43 (Form)

EXCITED UTTERANCES

Testimonial foundation, 32:7.10

EXCLUSION OF EVIDENCE

Generally, 32:24.10

Expert witnesses, 31:33 (Form)

Photographs, 24B:11 (Form)

Photographs, motion to exclude,

24B:11 (Form)

Witnesses, 24B:12 (Form)

EXCLUSION OF PERSON

Recreational use statutes, failure to exclude or supervise, **54:44**

EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF

Right of exclusion (this index)

EXCLUSIVE CONTROL

Negligence, 36:9, 36:10

EXHIBITS

Generally, 26:6 et seq.

Charts and drawings, 26:7

Computer generated exhibits, 26:10

Depositions, 20:13

Documents, 26:8

Drawings, 26:7

List, 26:20 (Form)

Models, 26:9

Objections, 26:5

Photographs, 26:6

Planning exhibits, 26:4

Planning objections to opponent's

exhibits, 26:5

Power Point programs, 26:11

Pretrial conference, 25:22 (Form)

Videotapes, 26:11

EXIT DOORS

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, **2:51 (Form)**

Interrogatories, 15:57 (Form)

EXITING

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, **2:35 (Form)**

EXPENSES

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:5**, **6:11**, **6:24** (Form)

Experts before trial, 23:20 (Form) Interrogatories, 16:9, 16:20 (Form) Objections, 33:13

EXPERIMENTS AND DEMONSTRATIONS

Generally, 32:21

EXPERT TESTIMONY

Causation Issues, 3M:5

EXPERT WITNESSES	EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd
Generally, 23:1 et seq., 31:1 et seq.	Discovery—Cont'd
Admissibility of evidence, 31:17,	Deposition, 23:14-23:16
31:27	Employees as consulting experts,
Assumptions, 31:26	23:13
Attending physician, 31:36 (Form),	Testifying experts, 23:14
31:37 (Form)	Trial book looseleaf system
Before trial, generally, 23:1 et seq.	(TBLS), adding discovery to, 23:17, 23:18
Bio-mechanic opinion on medical	Documents, experts reliance on,
causation, 24A:2.50	31:27
Checklist for deposition, 23:22 (Form), 23:23 (Form)	Earnings, lost, 31:26
Consulting experts, 14:6 , 23:13	Employees as consulting experts,
Correspondence, 23:24 (Form)	23:13
Credentials, 31:9	Establishing role, 23:8
Cross-examination, 31:29-31:31	Exclusion of evidence, 31:33 (Form)
Damages, 31:28	Expenses, 23:20 (Form)
Daubert Hearings (this index)	Factual testimony, 31:36-31:38
Daubert motions, generally, 24A:1 et	(Form)
seq., 24A:9	Failure to comply with requirement
Defendant, 23:7, 31:37 (Form)	for expert report, 23:11
Deposition	Failure to warn, 31:22.10
Checklists, 23:22 (Form), 23:23	Federal regulations, cross-examina-
(Form)	tion, 31:31 Fees, 23:20 (Form)
Medical expert, 23:16, 23:23	Fit as question for court, 24A:1.60
(Form)	Flexibility of Daubert inquiry,
Motion, 23:19 (Form)	24A:1.70
Technical expert, 23:15, 23:22 (Form)	Forms
Testifying experts, 23:14	Generally, 23:19-23:27 (Form),
Trial book looseleaf system	31:32-31:42 (Form)
(TBLS), adding to, 23:17	Checklist for deposition
Direct examination	Medical expert, 23:23 (Form)
Generally, 31:11 et seq.	Technical expert, 23:22 (Form)
Content, 31:12	Factual testimony
Learned treatise need not be in	Attending physician, 31:36
printed format, 31:13	(Form)
Medical witness, 31:14	Non-treating attending physician called by defendant, 31:37
Preparation, 31:11, 31:34 (Form)	(Form)
Qualifications, 31:5	Technical expert, 31:38 (Form)
Technical witness, 31:15	Hypothetical question
Disclosure, 31:17	Medical expert, 31:39 (Form)
Discovery	Technical expert, 31:40 (Form)
Generally, 23:12 et seq.	Learned treatises, foundation for,
Content of expert's report,	31:35 (Form)
23:10.10	Letter to expert, 23:24 (Form)

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd	EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd
Forms—Cont'd	Jury, 31:17
Medical expert, 31:39 (Form),	Lay opinion, 23:3
31:41 (Form)	Learned treatise, 31:13, 31:35
Motions	(Form)
Adequate expert report, 23:26	Legal conclusion, 31:23
(Form)	Letter to expert, 23:24 (Form)
Barring cumulative expert	Limitation on lay opinion testimony,
testimony, 24B:12 (Form)	23:3
Barring expert for lack of	List, 23:27 (Form)
qualifications, 24A:15	Lost earnings based on improper
(Form)	assumptions, 31:26
Daubert motions, 24A:10 (Form), 24A:11 (Form),	Medical expert
24A:13 (Form)	Checklist for deposition of medical
Deposition, 23:19 (Form)	expert, 23:23 (Form)
Excluding opinion of	Deposition, 23:16, 23:23 (Form)
negligence, 24A:16 (Form)	Direct examination, 31:14
Fees and expenses, 23:20	Hypothetical question, 31:39
(Form)	(Form)
Frye test, 24A:14 (Form)	Objections to opinion testimony, 31:28
Production of expert's file,	
23:21 (Form)	Opinion, generally, 31:41 (Form) Methodology supported by
Proper list of expert's testimony,	credentials, 24A:1.30
23:27 (Form)	Motions
Rule 104(a) hearing, 24A:12	Application of Daubert non-scien-
(Form)	tific opinion, 24A:3
Preparation for direct testimony,	Barring expert for lack of
31:34 (Form)	qualifications, 24A:7
Technical expert, 23:22 (Form),	Consideration of expert testimony,
31:38 (Form), 31:40 (Form),	24:10.10
31:42 (Form) Transmittal of expert witness	Daubert motions, 24A:1-24A:5,
report, 23:25 (Form)	24A:9
Frye test, 24A:6	Excluding opinion of negligence,
Gatekeeper's duty, 24A:1.10 et seq.	24A:8
Gatekeeper's duty, abdication,	Forms, supra
24A:1.21	Frye test, 24A:6
Helpful, opinion not, 31:21	Late designation of expert,
Hypothetical question	24A:8.1A
Medical expert, 31:39 (Form)	Role of expert at Daubert hearing, 24A:4
Objections to, 31:19	
Opinion without, 31:20	Standard of review of Daubert order, 24A:5
Technical expert, 31:40 (Form)	New trial for deceptive payments,
Use of, 31:18	31:28.10
Inadequate basis, 31:24	Objections
Inside expert, 23:7	Generally, 31:21 et seq.
IIIDIGO CAPCIL, #D.1	Ochiciany, Diezi Ct Sty.

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd Objections—Cont'd **Qualifications** Admissible, experts reliance does Generally, 31:5-31:7 not make document admis-Motion in limine to exclude expert sible, 31:27 testimony for lack of qualifi-Damage award reversed in slip and cation, **31:33** (Form) fall case based on unreliable Voir dire, 31:8-31:10 medical expert testimony, Ouestions, 31:18, 31:19 31:28 Records and recording, 23:21 (Form) Helpful, opinion not, 31:21 Reliability, 31:28 Hypothetical question, objections Reports and reporting, 23:10 et seq., to, 31:19 23:11, 23:25 (Form), 23:26 Inadequate basis, 31:24 (Form) Legal conclusion, 31:23 Response to expert witness interroga-Lost earnings based on improper tories, 14:13 assumptions, 31:26 Reversal, 31:28 Nature of opinion offered, 31:7 Reviewing court authority to make Qualifications, 31:6 Daubert findings, 24A:5.20 Underlying data not trustworthy, Rule 702, 23:2 31:25 Rules for expert cross-examination, Warnings, **31:22** 31:30 Obtaining expert, 23:5-23:7 Sanctions for late expert report, Obtaining opinion, 23:9 24A:7.10 Opposing party's expert, use of, 31:2 Selection process, 23:6 Outside expert. 23:7 Slip and fall, 31:21, 31:28 Parties, **31:2** Sources for experts, 23:5 Physician, 31:36 (Form), 31:37 Subject matter breakdown, adding to (Form) trial book looseleaf system Premises liability experts, 23:4 (TBLS), 23:18 Preparation, 31:11, 31:34 (Form) Substitute expert, judicial notice of Presentation of opinion refusal to allow, 31:2.50 Generally, 31:16 et seq. Technical expert Hypothetical question, 31:18-Checklist for deposition, 23:22 31:20 (Form) Inadmissible evidence on which Direct examination, 31:15 expert's opinion relies cannot be disclosed to jury, 31:17 Discovery, 23:15 Objections to hypothetical ques-Factual testimony, 31:38 (Form) tion, 31:19 Forms, 23:22 (Form), 31:38 Opinion without hypothetical ques-(Form), 31:40 (Form), 31:42 tion, 31:20 (Form) Use of hypothetical question, Hypothetical question, 31:40 31:18 (Form) Printed format, 31:13 Opinion, **31:42** (**Form**) Production of expert's file, 23:21 Testing not always necessary, 24:15 (Form) Transmittal of expert witness report, Professional witness, 31:10 23:25 (Form)

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding discovery to, 23:17, 23:18

Trustworthiness, 31:25

Ultimate issue, opinion on, **31:4** Underlying data not trustworthy, **31:25**

Voir dire on qualifications, 31:8-31:10

Warnings expert, **24A:3.10**, **31:22**Working with expert, **23:8-23:11**Written interrogatories to parties, **14:5**, **14:6**, **14:13**, **14:23** (Form)

EXPRESS AD DAMNUM

Initial handling by defendant, 7:8, 7:24 (Form), 7:27 (Form)

FACTS

Admissions, 22:3, 22:4, 22:18 (Form), 22:19 (Form)

Expert witnesses, **31:36-31:38** (Form)

Interrogatories, **16:13** (Form) Opening statements, **28:7**

FAILURE TO STATE CLAIM

Amusement park injuries, 3B:14

FALLS AND FALLING

Casinos, Native American, **3C:10**Cross-claims and third-party actions, **10:10**, **10:26** (Form)

Cruise Ships (this index)

Elevators (this index)

Forms

Interrogatories (this index)

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Inside Building (this index)

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, 3:8 (Form), 3:9 (Form), 3:11 (Form), 3:12 (Form)

Hotel or restaurant floors and aisles, foreign substance in, **48:9**

Interrogatories (this index)

FALLS AND FALLING—Cont'd

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Inside Building (this index)

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Outside Building (this index)

Stores and shopping centers Displays, **49:17.10** Merchandise, **49:17**

FALSE ARREST AND IMPRISONMENT

Casinos, Native American, **3C:23** (Form)

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:17, 2:47 (Form)

Plaintiff's interrogatories, 15:15, 15:53 (Form)

FEDERAL COURT

Diversity (this index)
Initial handling by defendant, 7:16,
7:20 (Form), 7:21 (Form), 7:24
(Form)

FEDERAL REGULATIONS

Expert witnesses, cross-examination, 31:31

FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Electronic data, proposed changes, **21A:19**

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

Generally, 3D:1 et seq.

Application of state statute, 3D:10.10

Chair defects, 3D:12

Checklist for death claim, **3D:17** (Form)

Checklist for personal injury claim, 3D:18 (Form)

Checklist for property damage claim, **3D:19** (Form)

Injury due to defective chair, 3D:22 (Form)

Rain water in vestibule, **3D:21** (Form)

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

—Cont'd

Checklist for property damage claim, 3D:19 (Form)—Cont'd Slip and fall, 3D:20 (Form) Unexpected movement, escalator, 3D:23 (Form)

Decision by administrative agency, 3D:5

Defective emergency door, **3D:14**Discretionary function exception, **3D:9**

Elevators and escalators, **3D:13**Exceptions fo Federal Tort Immunity
Act, **3D:7**

Federal court, filing claim in, **3D:6**Filing claim, **3D:2-3D:4**, **3D:6**Ice, snow, and rain, **3D:11**Liability, **3K:2**Slip and fall cases, **3D:10**Standard Form 95, **3D:16** (Form)
Uneven sidewalk, **3D:15**

FEE EXCEPTION

Recreational use statutes, **5B:5**

FEES

Attorneys' Fees (this index)
Experts before trial, 23:20 (Form)
Recreational use statutes, 54:27

FENCES

Adjoining bodies of water, duty to protect invitees, **36:20**Recreational use statutes, necessity of fences, **54:44**

FIDUCIARY DUTIES

Nursing homes, 2B:9

FINAL JUDGMENT

Initial handling by defendant, improper removal not fatal to final judgment, **7:9**

FINAL PRETRIAL CONFERENCE Generally, 25:12-25:14

FINAL PRETRIAL ORDER

Motion to modify, 25:24 (Form)

FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION

Generally, **26:12 et seq.**, **26:13**

Compelling appearance of party or party's officer, **26:12.10**

FINES AND PENALTIES

Nursing homes, 2B:12

FIRE

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:19-2:22

Smoke alarms, landlord liability, **41:23**

Volunteer rescuer, duty owed to, **38:13**

FIREARMS

Weapons and Firearms (this index)

FIREFIGHTERS

Public safety officers, 39:12-39:15

FIRE PROTECTION SPRINKLERS

Casinos, Native American, **3C:21** (Form)

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:20, 2:49 (Form)

Interrogatories, 15:17, 15:55 (Form)

FIRING SHOTS

Fleeing criminals, 43:20

FISHING

Recreational use statutes, 54:30

FIXTURES

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:7

Interrogatories, 15:6, 15:44 (Form)

FLEEING

Violent crimes, firing shots at fleeing criminals, **43:20**

FLOODS AND FLOODING

Negligence, flood waters on highway, **36:16**

FLOOR COVERINGS

Defects, **48:4** Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside build-Residences, 48:13 ing-Cont'd Response to request to produce floor Uneven surfaces, 2:26, 2:55 dressing, 17:23 (Form) (Form) Stores and shopping centers, 49:10 Wet floor, slip and fall on, 2:54 FLOORMATS, FALL OVER (Form) Evaluating and pleading cause of Floor drop offs, **48:13.10** action for injuries inside build-Floor treatment as improper, 2:23, ing, 2:11, 2:42 (Form) 2:52 (Form), 15:58 (Form) Interrogatories, plaintiff's, 15:10, Foreign substance, notice provided 15:48 (Form) by appearance of, 2:25.20 Foreign substances FLOORS AND AISLES Actual or constructive notice, Generally, 48:1 et seq. 2:24.50 See also Falls and Falling (this Cruise ships (Form), 3A:14 index) Depositions, 21:8, 21:19 (Form) Associations and clubs, 48:5 Evaluating and pleading cause of **Automobile Garages** (this index) action for injuries inside Automobile service stations, 48:6 building, 2:24, 2:24.50, 2:53 Casinos, Native American, 3C:15 (Form) (Form) Hotel or restaurant, 48:9 Elevator failing to level with floor, Interrogatories, plaintiff's, 15:21, 2:16, 2:46 (Form), 15:14, 15:52 15:59 (Form) (Form), 46:3 Forms Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside build-Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, supra Generally, 2:23 et seq. Floor treatment as improper, 2:52 Elevator failing to level with floor. (Form), 15:58 (Form) 2:16, 2:46 (Form) Interrogatories, plaintiff's, elevator Employee nearby, 2:27.10 failing to level with floor, Floor treatment as improper, 2:23, 15:52 (Form) 2:52 (Form) Government property, 48:7 Foreign substances, 2:24, 2:53 (Form) Hospitals, **48:10** Hotels or restaurants, 48:8, 48:9 Forms Elevator failing to level with Interrogatories, plaintiff's floor, **2:46** (**Form**) Elevator failing to level with floor, Floor treatment, use of 15:14, 15:52 (Form) improper, 2:52 (Form) Floor treatment as improper, Foreign substance, 2:53 (Form) 15:20, 15:58 (Form) Uneven surface in aisle, 2:55 Forms (Form) Elevator failing to level with Wet floor, slip and fall on, 2:54 floor, 15:52 (Form) (Form) Floor treatment as improper, Lighting as improper, 2:27 15:58 (Form)

FLOORS AND AISLES—Cont'd

FLOORS AND AISLES-Cont'd

Intoxicated resident, **48:4.10** Landlord liability, **48:1-48:4** Liability, landlord, **48:1-48:4** Lighting as improper, **2:27**

Liquids, slip and fall on, 2:25

Obstructions, 48:3

Residences, 48:11 et seq.

Service stations, 48:6

Slippery floors, 48:2, 49:15

Spills on floor, 48:12

Store freezers, 48:15

Stores and shopping centers

Floor defects. 49:9

Floor obstacles, 49:11

Store freezers, 48:15

Wet or slippery floors, **31:21**, **49:12**, **49:15**

Tracked-in snow, 2:25.10

Uneven surface in aisle, 2:26, 2:55 (Form)

Wet floors, 2:54 (Form), 31:21, 49:12, 49:15

FOCUS GROUPS

Trial consultants, 26A:5-26A:7

FOOTBALL

Evaluation and pleading of injuries to spectators at sporting events, **5:4** Sporting events, **54:11**

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Depositions, 13:3.50, 19:14, 19:47-19:49 (Form)

FOREIGN SUBSTANCES

Floors and Aisles (this index)

FORESEEABILITY

Negligence, 36:5

Violent Crimes (this index)

FOREST LAND

Recreational use statutes, 54:25

FORMER EMPLOYEES

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, **1:6** Initial handling by defendant, **7:18**, **7:32 (Form)**

FORMER TESTIMONY

Admissions, 22:14

Motions in limine, 24B:7, 24B:15 (Form)

Objections, 33:18

FORM OF QUESTIONS

Objections, 33:15

FORMS

See more specific lines throughout this index

FORUM SELECTION CLAUSE

Venue, 7:15.20

FOUNDATION

Evidence (this index)
Witnesses (this index)

FRATERNITIES

Generally, 3G:1 et seq.

Defenses, **3G:8, 3G:11**

Hazing-related injuries, **3G:3**, **3G:6** National fraternity liability, **3G:6**,

3G:7, 3G:10

Social host liability, **3E:3**

Theories of recovery, 3G:2

Third parties, injuries to, 3G:5, 3G:7

Voluntary drinking, 3G:4

FRYE TEST

New or novel scientific matter as basis for expert testimony, 24A:6.10

FUEL

Spillage, 2A:5.50

GARAGES

Automobile Garages (this index)

GARAGE SALES

Business visitors, 39:9.10

GATEKEEPERS

Daubert hearings, 24A:1.10 et seq.

GENERAL VERDICT

Generally, 34:10

Forms, 34:17 (Form)

GENERAL VERDICT—Cont'd

Liability with special verdict on damages, **34:18 (Form)**Plaintiff, **34:16 (Form)**

GENUINENESS OF DOCUMENTS

Admissions, 22:5, 22:20 (Form)

GLASS

Doors and entrances, 47:5 Interrogatories, 15:8, 15:46 (Form)

GOLF

Injuries, 5:3, 5:6.10 (Form), 5:7 (Form), 54:12

GOOGLE

Judicial notice, reliance on Google, 31:25.70

GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Floors and aisles, 48:7

GRAVEL AREAS

Stores and shopping centers, **49:13.10**

GROSS NEGLIGENCE

Trespassers, 42:3

GUARD OR GUARDING

Recreational use statutes, failure to guard, **54:42**

GUESTS

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:33 (Form)

Social Guests (this index)

HABIT OR ROUTINE PRACTICE

Witnesses, foundations of testimony, **32:3**

HANDWRITING

Documents, foundation, 32:15

HARASSMENT

School Bullying and Harassment (this index)

HARD COPY

Requests to produce or inspect, 17:6

HATE CRIMES

Generally, 43:25

HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS

Stairs and stairway, **38:11.20**Unreasonably hazardous conditions, **38:11.20**

HAZING-RELATED INJURIES

Fraternities, 3G:3, 3G:6

HEALTH

Jury selection, **27:15**, **27:30** (Form) Landlord liability, unhealthy conditions, **41:17**

Sick Building Syndrome (this index)

HEARINGS

BIDaubert **Hearings** (this index) Motions

Preliminary hearing, 24:3, 24:21 (Form)

HEARSAY

Objections, 33:16-33:18

HEDONIC DAMAGES

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:7**

HIDDEN DANGERS

Ice and snow, 52:2

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS

Bull escaping onto highway, injuries caused by, **53:8**

Flood waters, negligence, **36:16** Negligence

Flood waters, 36:16

Off-road dangers to travelers, **36:17, 36:17.10**

Utility poles, 36:17.10

Visual obstructions, 36:15

Off-road dangers to travelers, negligence, **36:17**

Private road, vicious dogs escaping to attack pedestrian, **53:8**

Visual obstructions, negligence, **36:15**

HIKING

Recreational use statutes, 54:31

HILLS AND RIDGES DOCTRINE

Ice and snow, 52:10

HOCKEY

Generally, **54:13**

Evaluation and pleading of injuries to spectators at sporting events, **5:5, 5:8 (Form)**

HOLES

Interrogatories, plaintiff's, 15:32, 15:33, 15:71 (Form)

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, **3:5**, **3:6**, **3:11** (Form)

HOMELESS SHELTERS

Violent crimes in, 44:22

HORSE OF TENANT

Landlord liability, 41:22

HOSPITALS

Doors and entrances, **48:10** Floors and aisles, **48:10** Parking lots, **51:8**

HOTELS OR RESTAURANTS

Doors and entrances, 47:16

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:33 (Form)

Floors and aisles, **48:8**, **48:9**

Insect bites in hotel room, pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, **36:14.50**

Parking lots, 51:3, 51:4

Sidewalks, 53:4

Stairs, 50:5, 50:6

Violent crimes in, 44:23

HUNTING

Generally, 54:31.50

HVAC SYSTEM

Sick Building Syndrome (this index)

Index-40

HYPOTHETICAL QUESTION

Expert witnesses, 31:18-31:20, 31:39 (Form), 31:40 (Form)

ICE AND SNOW

Artificial accumulation, **15:67** (Form)

Black ice, **52:20**

Commercial parking lots, 52:19

Condominium Association, 52:14.10

Contractors, snow removal, 52:7

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:16, 10:32 (Form)

Dangers, hidden, **52:2**

Entrant status, 52:11

Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:11

Hidden dangers, 52:2

Hills and ridges doctrine, 52:10

Illumination, lack of, 52:12

Interrogatories, plaintiff's

Forms

Artificial accumulation of ice, **15:67 (Form)**

Parking lots, fall on ice due to improper design of, **15:68** (Form)

Parking lots, removal of snow and/or ice from, **15:66** (Form)

Sidewalks, 15:73 (Form)

Parking lots, **15:29**, **15:66** (Form), **15:68** (Form)

Sidewalks, **15:34**, **15:73** (Form)

Landlord liability, 52:13

Liability, 52:13, 52:14

Massachusetts rule. 52:9.10

Parking lots

Cross-claims and third-party actions, **10:16**, **10:32** (Form)

Fall on ice due to improper design of, **15:68** (Form)

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, **3:2**

Removal of snow and/or ice from, **15:66 (Form)**

ICE AND SNOW—Cont'd Pleading cause of action for

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building

Parking lots, 3:2

Sidewalks, 3:7, 3:13 (Form)

Unnatural accumulation of ice, 3:8 (Form), 3:13 (Form)

Precipitation discharges, 52:8

Public school

Cross-claims and third-party actions. **10:16.10**

Removal, 15:66 (Form), 52:4-52:7

Rules, 52:1, 52:2, 52:9

Sidewalks

Interrogatories, plaintiff's, 15:34, 15:73 (Form)

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, 3:7, 3:13 (Form)

Stores and shopping centers, 52:17, 52:18

Stores and shopping centers, **52:16**-**52:18**

Storm in progress, 49:16.10

Tenant liability, 52:14

Tracked-in snow, 2:25.10

Unnatural accumulation of ice, fall on, **3:8 (Form)**

IDENTIFICATION

Foundation for voice identification, 32:6, 32:29 (Form)

Pretrial conference, identification of witness and documents, 25:7

Voice identification, foundation, 32:6, 32:29 (Form)

ILLUMINATION, LACK OF

Ice and snow, 52:12

IMMUNITY

Waiver of work product immunity, 13:7

IMPARTIAL, FAIR JUROR

Forms, **27:35 (Form)**Voir dire questions, **27:19**

IMPEACHMENT

Cross-examination, 29:12, 30:2-30:5 Depositions, 19:25, 19:41 (Form), 30:21 (Form)

Preparation of witness, 29:25 (Form)

IMPRISONMENT

False Arrest and Imprisonment (this index)

INCOME, LOST

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:10**, **6:23** (Form)

Expert witnesses, lost earnings based on improper assumptions, **31:26** Interrogatories, defendant's, **16:6**, **16:17 (Form)**

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS

Business visitors, 39:7

INDICES

Westlaw research and judicial profiling, **11:10**

INDIVIDUAL LIABILITY

Nursing homes, 2B:7

INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:25** (Form)

INFLUENCING JURORS

Selection of jury, 27:7, 27:8

INHERENTLY DANGEROUS CONDITIONS

Injured persons, 38:11.10

INHERENT RISKS

Public safety officers, 39:11

IN LIMINE MOTIONS

Motions (this index)

IN LIMINE RULINGS

Evidence relating to, 32:23

INITIAL DISCLOSURES

Generally, 13:19

INITIAL DISCLOSURES—Cont'd Forms, 13:31 (Form)	INITIAL HANDLING BY DEFENDANT—Cont'd
INITIAL HANDLING BY DEFENDANT	Forms—Cont'd Motion, 7:28 (Form), 7:29
Generally, 7:1 et seq.	(Form)
Admission, 7:26 (Form), 7:27	Motion to dismiss for lack of
(Form)	diversity, 7:28 (Form) Notices of removal
Affidavit, 7:15.10	Express ad damnum not stated,
Attorneys' fees, 7:14	7:24 (Form), 7:27 (Form)
Awards of attorneys' fees and costs for improper removal, 7:14	Federal, 7:20 (Form), 7:21 (Form), 7:24 (Form)
Client, dealing with, 7:2	Filing (federal), 7:20 (Form)
Correspondence, 7:19 (Form), 7:32	Filing (state), 7:22 (Form)
(Form)	Interrogatories or request to
Costs of action, 7:14	admit responses when
Dismissal for improper venue, 7:30 (Form)	express ad damnum not
Dismiss, motion to, 7:11, 7:12, 7:28	stated, based on, 7:27
(Form)	(Form) State, 7:22 (Form), 7:23
Diversity	(Form)
Fraudulent joinder, 7:4.20	Removal. Notices of removal,
Lack of, 7:11-7:11.40, 7:28	supra this group
(Form)	Transfer pursuant to 28 U.S.C.
Documents, preparing, 7:7	§ 1404(a), 7:31 (Form)
Employees, 7:18, 7:32 (Form)	Insufficiency of process, motions
Engagement letter, 7:19 (Form)	relating to, 7:13
Express ad damnum not stated, 7:8, 7:24 (Form), 7:27 (Form)	Interrogatories, 7:25 (Form), 7:27 (Form)
Federal court, 7:16, 7:20 (Form),	Investigation, 7:17 , 7:18
7:21 (Form), 7:24 (Form) Final judgment, 7:9	Jurisdictional amount, 7:12, 7:26 (Form), 7:29 (Form)
Former employees, 7:18, 7:32	Jurisdictional defect, curing, 7:9.10
(Form)	Jurisdictional interrogatory, 7:25
Forms	(Form)
Generally, 7:19 et seq. (Form)	Jurisdiction. Motion, infra
Dismissal for improper venue, 7:30 (Form)	Letter to employee or former employee, 7:32 (Form)
Engagement letter, 7:19 (Form)	Motions
Jurisdictional amount motion, lack of, 7:29 (Form)	Dismiss for lack of diversity, 7:11- 7:11.40, 7:28 (Form)
Jurisdictional amount request for	Jurisdiction
admission, 7:26 (Form)	Awards of attorneys' fees and
Jurisdictional interrogatory, 7:25 (Form)	costs for improper removal 7:14
Letter to employee or former employee, 7:32 (Form)	Diversity, motion to dismiss for lack of, 7:11-7:11.40

INITIAL HANDLING BY	INITIAL HANDLING BY
DEFENDANT—Cont'd	DEFENDANT—Cont'd
Motions—Cont'd	Venue, 7:15, 7:16, 7:30 (Form), 7:31
Jurisdiction—Cont'd	(Form)
Insufficiency of process, motions relating to, 7:13	INITIAL HANDLING BY
Jurisdiction amount, motion to	PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEY
dismiss for lack of, 7:12	Evaluation of Plaintiff's Case (this
Personal jurisdiction, motions	index)
relating to, 7:13-7:13.70	INJURED PERSONS, DUTY TO
Jurisdictional amount, 7:12, 7:29	Generally, 38:1 et seq.
(Form)	Acceptance doctrine, 38:3.10
Venue, 7:15, 7:16	Active negligence, 38:12
Notice. Forms, supra	Changed conditions, 38:8
Personal jurisdiction, motions relat-	Concealed dangers, traps, and
ing to, 7:13	pitfalls, 38:15
Preliminary investigation, 7:17, 7:18	Conducting dangerous activities,
Principal place of business, 7:4.10	38:16
Records and recording, 7:20 (Form),	Covid-19, 38:11.40
7:22 (Form)	Dangerous activities, 38:16
Remand	Dangers, concealed, 38:15
Appeal of remand order, 7:9.30	Dangers, obvious, 38:11
Fee award after, 7:9.20	Defects unknown to landowner,
Mandatory forum selection clause,	38:10
7:4.30	Design defects, 38:9.50 Due care, 38:9
Removal	Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:3
Generally, 7:3 et seq.	Inherently dangerous conditions,
Criteria, 7:4	38:11.10
Documents, preparing, 7:7	Inspect, duty to, 38:3, 38:3.10
Express ad damnum not stated, 7:8	Keeping animals, 38:18
Forms, supra	Landowner, 38:7 , 38:10
Improper removal not fatal to final	Licensees, 38:2, 38:5
judgment, 7:9	Motor vehicles, errant, 38:17
Other factors influencing, 7:6	Negligence, active, 38:12
Service on statutory agent, 7:3.30	Notice and knowledge, 38:7, 38:10
Time for, 7:5	Obvious dangers, 38:11
Trigger time for, 7:5.20	Optical illusions, 38:11.05
Responses, 7:27 (Form)	Pitfalls, 38:15
State court, 7:22 (Form), 7:23	Reasonably safe condition, duty to
(Form)	keep premises in, 38:1, 38:2
Summons, time for service of, 7:2.10	Rescue situations, 38:13
Time, 7:5	Sufficiency of warning, 38:6
Transfer pursuant to 28 U.S.C.	Traps, 38:15
§ 1404(a), 7:31 (Form)	Volunteer rescuer, duty owed to,
28 U.S.C. § 1404(a), 7:31 (Form)	38:13

INJURED PERSONS, DUTY TO

—Cont'd

Warn, duty to

Generally, 38:4-38:10

Changed conditions, 38:8

Landowner unaware of entrant, 38:7

Licensees, as to, 38:5

Sufficiency of warning, 38:6

Warning alone as due care, 38:9

Willful or wanton injuries, 38:14

Zip lines, 38:11.30

INJURIES

Cruise ships

Slip and fall notice required, 3A:6.40.1

Defective chair

Check list for property damage claim, **3D:22 (Form)**

Personal Injury (this index)

INSECTS

Pleading cause of action for, insect bites in hotel room, **36:14.50**

INSIDE BUILDING

Amusement park injuries, **3B:7**

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Inside Building (this index)

INSIDE EXPERT

Defendant, inside versus outside expert, 23:7

INSPECT, DUTY TO

Acceptance doctrine, 38:3.10

Automobile garages, tire inspection negligence, **2A:11**,

2A:18(Form)

Injured persons, duty to, **38:3**, **38:3.10**

INSPECTION

Requests to Produce or Inspect (this index)

INSTRUCTIONS

Cross-examination preparation, general instructions, **29:11**

Depositions, instruction to witness not to answer, 19:7

INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY

Jury Instructions (this index)

INSURANCE

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:5, 10:21-10:23 (Form)

Discovery, 13:4

Interrogatories, 15:37 (Form)

Motions in limine, 24B:9, 24B:17

(Form)

Negligence, 36:2

Objections, 33:11

INTERESTS

Witnesses, 30:15

INTEREST, STATEMENTS AGAINST

Admissions, 22:15

INTERNET

Jurisdiction based on website, passive or interactive, 1:12.10

Westlaw Research and Judicial Profiling (this index)

INTERPRETER

Witnesses, direct examination preparation, **29:7**

INTERROGATORIES

Alarms, lack of, **15:18**, **15:56** (Form) Allegations of complaint, **16:3**, **16:14** (Form)

Answer, **15:74** (**Form**), **16:21** (**Form**)

Arrest, false, 15:15, 15:53 (Form)

Artificial accumulation of ice, **15:67** (**Form**)

Assault and Battery (this index)

Atm, assault at or near, 15:41 (Form)

Complaint, allegations of, 16:3,

16:14 (Form)

Cracks, 15:32, 15:33, 15:71 (Form)

Index-44

INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd Crowd control, lack of, 15:4, 15:42 Defendant's interrogatories—Cont'd (Form) Forms—Cont'd Damages. Defendant's interrogato-Employment, prior and ries, infra subsequent, 16:18 (Form) Expenses, medical, 16:20 Debris on stairs, 15:26 (Form) Defendant's answer, 15:74 (Form) Facts and circumstances sur-Defendant's interrogatories rounding accident, 16:13 Generally, 16:1 et seq. (Form) Adding to trial book looseleaf General interrogatories, 16:12 system (TBLS), 16:11 (Form) Allegations of complaint, 16:3, Income, lost, **16:17** (**Form**) 16:14 (Form) Lost income or earning capacity, Answer, 16:21 (Form) 16:17 (Form) Complaint, 16:3, 16:14 (Form) Medical care and treatment, Damages 16:19 (Form) Generally, 16:6 et seq. Medical expense, 16:20 (Form) Adding to trial book looseleaf Nature and extent of injuries system (TBLS), 16:11 received, 16:15 (Form) Employment, prior and Plaintiff's answer to interrogatosubsequent, 16:7 ries, **16:21** (Form) Expenses, medical, 16:9 Prior and subsequent employ-Income, lost, 16:6 ment, 16:18 (Form) Lost income, 16:6 Prior and subsequent injuries, Medical care and treatment, 16:16 (Form) 16:8 Subsequent acts and matters, Medical expenses, 16:9 16:16 (Form), 16:18 Prior and subsequent employ-(Form) ment, 16:7 General interrogatories, 16:12 Subsequent employment, 16:7 (Form) Trial book looseleaf system General questions and facts and (TBLS), adding to, 16:11 circumstances surrounding Earning capacity, 16:17 (Form) occurrence, 16:2 Employment, **16:7**, **16:18** (Form) Income, lost, **16:6**, **16:17** (Form) Expenses, 16:9, 16:20 (Form) Injuries, **16:4**, **16:5** Facts and circumstances surround-Lost income, 16:6, 16:17 (Form) ing accident, 16:13 (Form) Medical care and treatment, 16:8, 16:19 (Form) Generally, 16:12 et seq. (Form) Medical expenses, 16:9, 16:20 Allegations of complaint, 16:14 (Form) (Form) Nature and extent of injuries Answer, 16:21 (Form) received, 16:4, 16:15 (Form) Complaint, allegations of, 16:14 Plaintiff's answer to interrogato-(Form) ries, 16:21 (Form) Prior and subsequent employment, Earning capacity, lost, 16:17 (Form) 16:7, 16:18 (Form)

INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd Defendant's interrogatories—Cont'd Floor treatment as improper, 15:20, Prior and subsequent injuries, 15:58 (Form) 16:5, 16:16 (Form) Foreign substances, 15:21, 15:59 Subsequent acts and matters, 16:5, (Form) 16:7, 16:16 (Form), 16:18 Forms (Form) Defendant's interrogatories, supra Trial book looseleaf system Falls and falling (TBLS), adding to, **16:11** Display, falling, 15:43 (Form) Design Elevator, falling, 15:51 (Form) Building, 15:19, 15:57 (Form) Floormat in vestibule area, fall Parking lot, **15:68** (Form) over, 15:48 (Form) Stairs, 15:28, 15:65 (Form) Parking lot bumper, fall over, Displays, 15:5, 15:6, 15:43 (Form), 15:69 (Form) 15:44 (Form) Parking lot, fall on ice due to Doors and entrances improper design of, 15:68 Generally, 15:7 (Form) Improper building design, exit **Ice and Snow** (this index) doors, 15:57 (Form) Plaintiff's interrogatories, infra Malfunction of door, 15:45 General interrogatories, 16:12 (Form) (Form) Plaintiff's interrogatories, infra General questions and facts and cir-Walking into glass window or cumstances surrounding occurdoor, 15:8, 15:46 (Form) rence, 16:2 Glass, **15:8**, **15:46** (Form) Earning capacity, **16:17** (Form) Electronic data, 21A:8, 21A:20 Holes, 15:32, 15:33, 15:71 (Form) (Form) **Ice and Snow** (this index) Elevator, 15:13, 15:14, 15:51 Imprisonment, false, 15:15, 15:53 (Form), 15:52 (Form) (Form) **Employment** (this index) Income, lost, **16:6**, **16:17** (Form) Escalator, 15:11, 15:12, 15:49 Initial handling by defendant, 7:25 (Form), 15:50 (Form) (Form), 7:27 (Form) Exit doors, 15:57 (Form) Injuries, 16:4, 16:5 Expenses, 16:9, 16:20 (Form) Insurance coverage, 15:37 (Form) Facts and circumstances surrounding Jury, verdict forms, 34:12 accident, 16:13 (Form) Lighting, 15:24, 15:31, 15:62 Falls and falling (Form), 15:70 (Form) Forms, supra Liquids, 15:22, 15:60 (Form) Plaintiff's interrogatories, infra Lost income, 16:6, 16:17 (Form) False arrest and imprisonment, 15:15, Malicious prosecution, 15:16, 15:54 15:53 (Form) (Form) Fire sprinklers, lack of, **15:17**, **15:55** Medical care and treatment, 16:8, (Form) 16:19 (Form) Fixtures, **15:6**, **15:44** (**Form**) Medical expenses, 16:9, 16:20 Floormat in vestibule area, 15:10, (Form) 15:48 (Form) Nature and extent of injuries Floors and Aisles (this index) received, 16:4, 16:15 (Form)

INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd	INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd
Ownership, 15:72 (Form)	Plaintiff's interrogatories—Cont'd
Parking lot bumpers, 15:30 , 15:69	Elevator, 15:13 , 15:14 , 15:51
(Form)	(Form), 15:52 (Form)
Parking Lots (this index)	Employees, 15:38 (Form)
Plaintiff's answer, 16:21 (Form)	Escalator, 15:11, 15:12, 15:49
Plaintiff's interrogatories	(Form), 15:50 (Form)
Adding to trial book looseleaf	Exit doors, 15:57 (Form)
system (TBLS), 15:35	Falls and falling
Alarms, lack of, 15:18 , 15:56	Design of parking lot as
(Form)	improper, 15:68 (Form)
Answer, 15:74 (Form)	Display, 15:5 , 15:43 (Form)
Arrest, false, 15:15, 15:53 (Form)	Elevator, 15:13 , 15:51 (Form)
Artificial accumulation of ice, 15:67 (Form)	Floormat in vestibule area, 15:10, 15:48 (Form)
Assault and Battery (this index)	Floor treatment ad improper,
ATM, assault at or near, 15:41	15:20
(Form)	Foreign substance, 15:21
Building design, 15:19 , 15:57	Liquids, 15:22
(Form)	Parking lot bumpers, 15:30 ,
Cracks, 15:32 , 15:33 , 15:71	15:69 (Form)
(Form)	False arrest and imprisonment, 15:15, 15:53 (Form)
Crowd control, lack of, 15:4 , 15:42 (Form)	Fire sprinklers, lack of, 15:17,
Debris on stairs, 15:26	15:55 (Form)
Defendant's answer, 15:74 (Form)	Fixtures, 15:44 (Form)
Design	Floormats, fall over, 15:10, 15:48
Building design, 15:19 , 15:57	(Form)
(Form)	Floors and Aisles (this index)
Exit doors, 15:57 (Form)	Foreign substances, 15:21 , 15:59
Parking lot, 15:68 (Form)	(Form)
Stairs, 15:28, 15:65 (Form)	Forms
Displays, 15:5, 15:6, 15:43	Generally, 15:36 et seq. (Form)
(Form), 15:44 (Form)	Alarms, lack of, 15:56 (Form)
Doors and entrances	Answer, 15:74 (Form)
Building design, exit doors,	Arrest, false, 15:53 (Form)
15:57 (Form)	Artificial accumulation of ice,
Forms	15:67 (Form)
Building design, exit doors,	Assault and battery, 15:38-15:41
15:57 (Form)	(Form)
Malfunction, 15:45 (Form)	ATM, assault at or near, 15:41
Walking into glass window or	(Form)
door, 15:46 (Form)	Building design, exit doors,
Malfunction of door, 15:7 ,	15:57 (Form)
15:45 (Form)	Cracks, 15:71 (Form)
Walking into glass window or door, 15:8 , 15:46 (Form)	Crowd control, lack of, 15:42 (Form)

INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd Plaintiff's interrogatories—Cont'd Plaintiff's interrogatories—Cont'd Forms-Cont'd Forms—Cont'd Defendant's answer to interroga-Improper lighting, 15:62 tories, **15:74** (**Form**) (Form) Design, 15:57 (Form), 15:65 Improper stair design, 15:65 (Form), 15:68 (Form) (Form) Inadequate lighting, 15:70 Displays, 15:43 (Form), 15:44 (Form) (Form) Insurance coverage, 15:37 Doors, 15:45 (Form), 15:46 (Form) (Form), 15:57 (Form) Lighting, 15:62 (Form), 15:70 Elevator, 15:51 (Form), 15:52 (Form) (Form) Liquids, **15:60** (**Form**) Employees, 15:38 (Form) Malicious prosecution, 15:54 Escalator, 15:49 (Form), 15:50 (Form) (Form) Ownership, 15:72 (Form) Exit doors, **15:57** (**Form**) Parking lot bumper, 15:69 Falls and falling (Form) Design of parking lot, 15:68 Parking lots, 15:40 (Form), (Form) 15:66 (Form), 15:68 Display, **15:43** (Form) (Form), 15:71 (Form) Elevator, 15:51 (Form) Removal of snow and/or ice Floormat in vestibule area, from parking lot, 15:66 15:48 (Form) (Form) Parking lot bumper, 15:69 Sidewalks, 15:72 (Form), 15:73 (Form) (Form) False arrest and imprisonment, Slip and fall, 15:58-15:60 15:53 (Form) (Form) Slippery stairs, 15:64 (Form) Fire sprinklers, lack of, 15:55 (Form) Stairs, 15:63 (Form)-15:65 Fixtures, 15:44 (Form) (Form) Surfaces, uneven, 15:61 (Form) Floors, 15:48 (Form), 15:52 Third party, 15:39 (Form) (Form), 15:58 (Form) Uneven surfaces, 15:61 (Form) Foreign substances, 15:59 (Form) Vestibule, 15:47 (Form), 15:48 (Form) General information, 15:36 Walking into glass window or (Form) door, **15:46** (Form) Glass, **15:46** (Form) Walkway, **15:44** (Form) Holes and cracks in parking lots, Water in vestibule, 15:47 15:71 (Form) (Form) Ice and snow, 15:66-15:68 Window, 15:46 (Form) (Form), 15:73 (Form) Worn stairs, 15:63 (Form) Imprisonment, false, 15:53 Glass, 15:46 (Form) (Form) Holes, 15:32, 15:33, 15:71 (Form) Improper building design, exit doors, **15:57** (Form) **Ice and Snow** (this index)

INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd Plaintiff's interrogatories—Cont'd Plaintiff's interrogatories—Cont'd Imprisonment, false, 15:15, 15:53 Warnings, lack of, alarms, 15:18 (Form) Water in vestibule, **15:9**, **15:47** Insurance coverage, 15:37 (Form) (Form) Lighting, 15:24, 15:31, 15:62 Window, **15:8**, **15:46** (Form) (Form), 15:70 (Form) Worn stairs, 15:25, 15:63 (Form) Liquids, 15:22, 15:60 (Form) Prior and subsequent employment, Malicious prosecution, 15:16, 16:7, 16:18 (Form) 15:54 (Form) Prior and subsequent injuries, 16:5, Ownership, 15:72 (Form) 16:16 (Form) Parking lot bumpers, 15:30, 15:69 Removal of snow and/or ice from (Form) parking lot, 15:66 (Form) Sanctions for failure to supplement or Parking lots adequately respond to, 13:23.10 Assault, **15:40** (Form) Sidewalks, 15:33, 15:34, 15:72 Fall on ice due to improper design, 15:68 (Form) (Form), 15:73 (Form) Slip and fall, 15:20-15:22, 15:58-Removal of snow and/or ice, 15:60 (Form) 15:66 (Form) Slippery stairs, 15:27, 15:64 (Form) Snow and/or ice. 15:29, 15:66 Stairs and Stairway (this index) (Form) Uneven surfaces, holes, and Subsequent acts and matters, 16:5. cracks, 15:32, 15:71 16:7, 16:16 (Form), 16:18 (Form) (Form) Removal of snow and/or ice from Surfaces, uneven, 15:23, 15:32, parking lot, 15:66 (Form) 15:33, 15:61 (Form) Sidewalks, 15:33, 15:34, 15:72 Third parties, 15:2-15:4, 15:39 (Form), 15:73 (Form) (Form) Slip and fall, 15:20-15:22, 15:58-Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), 15:60 (Form) 15:35, 16:11 Uneven surfaces, 15:23, 15:32, Slippery stairs, 15:27, 15:64 15:33, 15:61 (Form) (Form) Stairs, 15:25-15:28, 15:63-15:65 Verdict, 34:12, 34:19 (Form) (Form) Vestibule area, 15:9, 15:10, 15:47 Surfaces, uneven, 15:23, 15:32, (Form), 15:48 (Form) 15:33, 15:61 (Form) Walking, **15:8**, **15:46** (Form) Third parties, 15:2-15:4, 15:39 Walkway, 15:6, 15:44 (Form) (Form) Warnings, lack of, 15:18 Trial book looseleaf system Water in vestibule, 15:9, 15:47 (TBLS), 15:35 (Form) Uneven surfaces, 15:23, 15:32, Windows, 15:8, 15:46 (Form) 15:33, 15:61 (Form) Worn stairs, 15:63 (Form) Vestibule area, 15:9, 15:10, 15:47 Written Interrogatories to Parties (Form), 15:48 (Form) (this index) Walking into glass window or INTERVENTION door, 15:8, 15:46 (Form) Walkway, **15:44** (Form) Violent crimes, 43:21

INTERVIEW

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:4**

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:17 (Form)

INTOXICATION

Alcohol (this index)

INVESTIGATION

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:2, 1:5, 1:6

Initial handling by defendant, 7:17, 7:18

INVITATION

Defined, 37:5

INVITED LICENSEES

Generally, 37:13

INVITEES

Generally, 37:1-37:10

Area of invitation, 37:8

Automobile Garages (this index)

Burden of proof, premises defects, 37:17

Business visitors, 39:1, 39:2

Children, 40:1, 40:2

Definitions, 37:5

Economic benefit test, 37:3

Exceeding scope of invitation, 37:9

Guest as, 39:18

Invitation defined, 37:5

Limitations and restrictions, 37:10

Mutual benefit test, 37:4

Permission is not invitation, **37:6**

Purpose of visit, 37:2

Sufferance is not invitation, 37:7

Tests, 37:3, 37:4

Time limits of invitation, 37:10

JOINDER OF PARTIES

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:18 (Form), 10:20 (Form)

Response by plaintiff, 9:2, 9:9 (Form)

Response to complaint, 8:5, 8:22 (Form)

JOINT CONTROL

Negligence, 36:10

JUDGMENT ON PLEADINGS

Amusement park injuries, 3B:13

JUDICIAL NOTICE

Evidence, 32:2, 32:25 (Form)

Refusal to allow substitute expert, 31:2.50

Reliance on Google, 31:25.70

JUDICIAL PROFILING

Westlaw Research and Judicial Profiling (this index)

JURISDICTION

Casinos, Native American, 3C:3

Cruise ships, injuries on, **3A:2**

Dismissal for lack of subject matter jurisdiction, **8:1.10**

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:12, 1:14

Initial Handling by Defendant (this index)

Subject matter jurisdiction, dismissal for lack of, 8:1.10

Website, passive or interactive,

1:12.10

JURISDICTIONAL AMOUNT

Agreement, 1:14.10

Face of complaint, 7:8.20, 7:8.70

Initial handling by defendant, 7:12,

7:26 (Form), 7:29 (Form)

Settlement letter, establishment by, **7:8.10**

Test to determine, 1:14.20

JURISDICTIONAL INTERROGATORY

Initial handling by defendant, 7:25 (Form)

JURY

Expert witnesses, 31:17

Jury Instructions (this index)

Jury Selection (this index)

Punitive damages, motion to strike jury demand for, **7:16.10**

JURY—Cont'd	JURY SELECTION—Cont'd
Recalling jury, 35:2.10 , 35:22	Forms—Cont'd
Verdict forms, 34:12	Impartial, fair juror, 27:35 (Form)
JURY INSTRUCTIONS	Injuries and health, 27:30 (Form)
Generally, 34:1-34:9	Knowledge of parties and attorneys, 27:29 (Form)
Basic or boilerplate instructions, 34:4	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Boilerplate instructions, 34:4	Lawsuits and claims, 27:28 (Form)
Causation, 34:4.50	Statement of case, 27:26 (Form)
Checklists, 34:13-34:15 (Form)	Trials and Deliberations: Inside the
Court's action, 34:7	Jury Room 2nd Edition, Appx
Damages, 34:6, 34:15 (Form)	27-1
Evidence, 34:5 , 34:14 (Form)	Typical defendant's questions,
Forms	27:34 (Form)
Checklist	Typical plaintiff's questions, 27:33
Damages, 34:15 (Form)	(Form)
Preliminary instructions, 34:13 (Form)	Verdict, relating to, defendant, 27:32 (Form)
Witnesses and evidence, 34:14 (Form)	Verdict, relating to, plaintiff, 27:31 (Form)
Objections, 34:9	General voir dire questions, 27:27
Preliminary instructions, 34:2 , 34:13	(Form)
(Form)	Health, 27:15, 27:30 (Form)
Preparation, 34:3	Impartial, fair juror, 27:19 , 27:35
Pretrial acts and matters, 34:2	(Form)
Punitive damages, 34:6.10	Influencing jurors, 27:7, 27:8
Time of instruction, 34:8	Injuries and health, 27:15 , 27:30
Witnesses, 34:14 (Form)	(Form) Knowledge of parties or attorneys,
JURY SELECTION	27:14, 27:29 (Form)
Generally, 27:1-27:35	Lawsuits and claims, 27:13, 27:28
Alternate jurors, 27:2	(Form)
Attorneys, 27:5, 27:14, 27:29	Note taking by jurors, 27:24 , 27:25
(Form)	Observing prospective jurors, 27:9
Cause, challenges for, 27:21 Challenges, 27:21-27:23	Opening statement importance, 27:8.10
Criteria for selection of jurors, 27:10	Parties, 27:14 , 27:29 (Form)
Defendant, 27:18, 27:32 (Form), 27:34 (Form)	Peremptory challenges, 27:22 Plaintiff, 27:17, 27:31 (Form), 27:33
Evaluating jurors, 27:9-27:11	(Form)
Expert witnesses, voir dire on	Preconceptions of jurors, 27:8
qualifications, 31:8-31:10	Preparing statement of case, 27:3
Forms	Questioning of witnesses by jurors,
Generally, 27:26-27:35 (Form),	27:25.50
Appx 27-1 (Form)	Recording information, 27:20
General voir dire questions, 27:27	Research of juror, 27:11
(Form)	Seating jury, 27:6

JURY SELECTION—Cont'd	LANDLORD LIABILITY—Cont'd
Statement of case, 27:3, 27:26	Criminal attacks
(Form)	Generally, 41:19
Technique for exercising challenges,	Facilitating, 41:20
27:23	Dangerous conditions, creating, 41:6
Trial consultants, 26A:10, 26A:11	Doors and entrances, 47:14
Trials and Deliberations: Inside the	Exceptions, 41:8
Jury Room 2nd Edition, Appx 27-1	Floors and aisles, 48:1-48:4
Typical defendant's questions, 27:18 ,	Horse of tenant, 41:22
27:34 (Form)	Ice and snow, 52:13
Typical plaintiff's questions, 27:17 ,	Intoxicated resident
27:33 (Form)	Floors and Aisles, 48:4.10
Verdict, 27:16, 27:31 (Form), 27:32	Lead paint poisoning, 41:18
(Form)	Negligence, 41:1, 41:4, 41:9
Voir dire questions	Notice requirement, 41:13
Generally, 27:12 et seq.	Parking lots, 51:2
Attorneys, 27:5	Post-leasing changes, 41:15
General questions, 27:27 (Form)	Public purpose exception, 41:8
Impartial, fair juror, 27:19	Repairs, negligent, 41:9
Injuries and health, 27:15	Sidewalks, 53:1
Knowledge of parties or attorneys,	Skylights
27:14	Roof openings, 41:23.10
Lawsuits and claims, 27:13	Smoke alarms, 41:23
Recording information, 27:20	Social guests, 41:7
Relating to verdict, 27:16	Stairs, 50:17
Typical defendant's questions,	Statutory violations, 41:10
27:18	Strict liability, 41:2
Typical plaintiff's questions, 27:17	Tenant's dogs, 41:21
Watch note takers, 27:25	Tenant's visitors
KNOWLEDGE	Generally, 41:3-41:10
Notice and Knowledge (this index)	Agreement to repair or negligent repairs, 41:9
LANDLORD LIABILITY	Creating dangerous condition, 41:6
Generally, 41:1 et seq.	Injury from tenant activity, 41:5
Amusements, 41:16	Negligence of tenant, 41:4
Changes, post-leasing, 41:15	Public purpose exception, 41:8
Common areas	Social guests, 41:7
Generally, 41:11-41:15	Statutory violations, 41:10
Control requirement, 41:12	Third persons
Notice requirement, 41:13	Criminal attacks, supra
Post-leasing changes, 41:15	Liability to, 41:14
Third persons, liability to, 41:14	Unhealthy conditions, liability as to,
Control requirement, 41:12	41:17
Creating dangerous condition, 41:6	Visitors. Tenant's visitors, supra

LANDOWNER

Attractive nuisances, **40:7** Defects unknown to, **38:10** Warn, duty to, **38:7**

LATENT DANGER

Recreational use statutes, known dangerous artificial latent conditions, **54:36**

LAWN SALES

Business visitors, 39:9.10

LAW, QUESTIONS OF

Admissions, 22:4, 22:19 (Form)

LAY OPINION

Limitations, 23:3

LEARNED TREATISES

Expert witnesses, **31:13**, **31:35** (Form)

LEASED PREMISES

Landlord Liability (this index)

LEAVE OF COURT

Depositions, **19:42** (**Form**) Response by plaintiff, **9:12** (**Form**)

LEGAL CONCLUSION

Expert witnesses, 31:23

LIABILITY

Condition of Common Elements
Condominium Association, **3J:5**Criminal Acts of Third Parties
Condominium Association, **3J:6**Domestic Animal Attacks
Condominium Association, **3J:7**Effect, Personal Injuries

Against Condominium Association Condominium Acts, Declarations, Bylaws, and Regulations, 3J:4

Federal Tort Claims Act National Parks, **3K:2**

LIABILITY—Cont'd

Maintain Common Elements,
Personal Injuries
Unit owners
Condominium Association, 3J:8
Premises, Personal Injuries
Against Condominium Association, 3J:3

LIABILITY INSURANCE

Objections, 33:11

LIABILITY RELATED TO ACTIVITIES

Swimming pools, 3N:5

LICENSEES

Generally, 37:11-37:16

Automobile Garages (this index)
Bare licensees, 37:14
Burden of proof, premises defects, 37:17
Invited licensees, 37:13
Invitee-licensee distinction abolished, 37:18
License requirement, 37:12
Reasonably safe condition, duty to keep premises in, 38:2
Social guests, 39:19
Uninvited licensees, 37:15

LIFEGUARDS

Swimming pools, issues, **3N:6** Swimming pools, negligence, **3N:7**

LIGHTS AND LIGHTING

Visitors of licensee, 37:16

Warn, duty to, 38:5

Casinos, Native American, 3C:11, 3C:20 (Form)

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:27, 2:56 (Form)

Interrogatories, 15:24, 15:31, 15:62 (Form), 15:70 (Form)

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, **3:4, 3:10** (Form)

Stairs, 50:13

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Response to complaint, 8:4, 8:21 (Form)

LIMITATIONS AND RESTRICTIONS

Depositions, 19:2, 19:3, 19:16, 19:38 (Form)

Discovery, 13:2, 13:24 (Form)

Experts before trial, 23:3

Invitees, 37:10

Pretrial conference, 25:22 (Form)

Removal time limit, exception, 7:5.10

Written interrogatories to parties, 14:2, 14:9-14:11, 14:28 (Form)

LIQUIDS

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:25

Interrogatories, 15:22, 15:60 (Form)

LIST

Exhibit list, 25:22 (Form), 26:20 (Form)

Experts before trial, 23:27 (Form) Pretrial conference, motion to limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form)

LOCAL RULES

Written interrogatories to parties, 14:18 (Form)

LOCKS

Violent crimes, missing or defective, ATM machines, 44:4

LOOSE BRICK AND GAP

Sidewalks

Constructive notice, 3:6.30

LOSS-OF-CONSORTIUM

Maritime law, cruise ship injuries, 3A:6.20

MAINTENANCE CONTRACT

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:29 (Form)

MAINTENANCE CONTRACT

—Cont'd

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, 49:18

MALICIOUS CONDUCT

Recreational Use Statutes (this index)

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:18, 2:48 (Form)

Interrogatories, 15:16, 15:54 (Form)

MARITIME LAW

Loss-of-consortium, cruise ship injuries, **3A:6.20** Punitive damages, cruise ship

injuries, **3A:6.10**

MARKED DOCUMENTS

Depositions, 20:13

MARRIAGE RECORD

Proof of absence, 32:34 (Form)

MEAT SPILLS

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, 49:8

MEDICAL CARE AND **TREATMENT**

Depositions, 21:2, 21:13 (Form) Interrogatories, 16:8, 16:19 (Form)

MEDICAL EVIDENCE

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, 6:1

MEDICAL EXPENSES

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, 6:11, 6:24 (Form)

Interrogatories, **16:9**, **16:20** (Form) Objections, 33:13

MEDICAL EXPERT

Deposition, 23:16, 23:23 (Form) Direct examination, 31:14

Generally, 31:41 (Form)

MEDICAL EXPERT—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Hypothetical question, **31:39** (Form)

Objections to opinion testimony, 31:28

MEDICAL FACILITIES

Violent crimes, 44:7

MEDICAL RECORDS

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:2**, **6:3**

MEDICAL REPORTS

Physical and mental examinations, 18:14 (Form)

MEETING

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:4

MENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Physical and Mental Examinations (this index)

MERCHANDISE

Stores and shopping centers, falling merchandise, 49:17

MINING LAND

Recreational use statutes, 54:25

MINORS

Children (this index)

MISSING LOCKS

Violent crimes, 44:4

MISTRIAL

Objections, 33:5

MIXED QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT

Admissions, 22:4

MOCK JURIES

Trial consultants, 26A:3, 26A:4, 26A:14 (Form), 26A:15 (Form)

MODELS

Exhibits, 26:9

MODE OF OPERATION RULE

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:2**

MOLD

Toxic mold, sick building syndrome, **5A:3**

MORE DEFINITE STATEMENT

Response to complaint, 8:2, 8:19 (Form)

MOTIONS

Admissions, 22:22 (Form), 24:6.10 Affidavits, 24:7, 24:24, 24:24.50 (Forms), 24:26 (Form)

Casinos, Native American, 3C:13 (Form)

Credibility of plaintiff, 24:13

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:18 (Form), 10:24 (Form)

Cruise ships, 3A:3.10

Daubert **Hearings** (this index)

Default judgment, 24:1

Deficiency of response, 24:6.20

Depositions (this index)

Directed Verdict (this index)

Discovery, 13:24 (Form), 13:25 (Form), 13:32 (Form)

Evidence (this index)

Exclude witnesses. 24:18

Exclusion of Evidence (this index)

Expert Witnesses (this index)

Failure to file report, motion based on, **24A:8.50**

Forms

Directed verdict, **26:22-26:25** (Form)

Judgment on the pleadings, **24:20** (Form)

Offer of judgment, 24:27 (Form), 24:28 (Form)

Preliminary hearing, **24:21 (Form)**Summary judgment

Affidavit, **24:24** (Form), **24:26** (Form)

Continuing summary judgment to take deposition, **24:25**

MOTIONS—Cont'd	MOTIONS—Cont'd
Forms—Cont'd	Sanctions, 24:19, 24:19.10, 24:19.30,
Summary judgment—Cont'd	24:19.40
(Form), 24:26 (Form)	Specificity, 24:16.10
Deposition, 24:23 (Form)	Summary judgment
Expert, 24:22 (Form)	Generally, 24:4
Witness exclusion, 24:29 (Form)	Affidavits, 24:7, 24:24 (Form),
Hearings (this index)	24:26 (Form)
Initial Handling by Defendant (this	Basis for summary judgment order,
index)	24:12
Insufficient affidavit for discovery, 24:7.10	Contradicting deposition testimony, 24:10
Judgment	Depositions, 24:8, 24:10, 24:23
Forms, supra	(Form), 24:25 (Form)
Offer of judgment, 24:16 , 24:17	Expert, 24:22 (Form)
Pleadings, motion for judgment on,	Expert, deposition of, 24:8
24:1, 24:20 (Form)	Local rules, 24:9
Summary judgment	Mechanics of, 24:6-24:10
Rulings on motions for sum- mary judgment, infra	Recreational use statutes, 5B:10 (Form)
Jury demand for punitive damages, striking, 7:16.10	Rulings on motions for summary judgment, supra
Local rules, 24:9	Test for summary judgment, 24:5
Multiple parties, 24:17, 24:28	Use of legal jargon, 24:4.10
(Form)	Trial consultant deposition, motion to
Objections, 33:4 , 33:5	quash, 26A:13 (Form)
Offer of judgment, 24:16, 24:17,	28 USCA sanctions, 24:19.40
24:27 (Form), 24:28 (Form)	Verdict. Directed Verdict (this
Physical and mental examinations,	index)
18:4, 18:7, 18:11 (Form), 18:15	Voluntary dismissal, 24:2.50
(Form)	Witness exclusion, 24:18, 24:29
Preliminary hearing, 24:3, 24:21 (Form)	(Form)
Protective orders, 13:11	MOTIONS IN LIMINE
Reconsideration, attorneys' fees,	Generally, 24B:1 et seq.
24:15.10	Bifurcation of liability from damages,
Recreational use statutes, summary	24B:8, 24B:16 (Form)
judgment, 5B:10 (Form)	Cumulative evidence, 24B:1-24B:3
Rule 11 sanctions, 24:19	Cumulative testimony, motion to
Rule 45(c)(1) sanctions, 24:19.30	exclude, 24B:12 (Form)
Rulings on motions for summary judgment	Day in the life video, 24B:5, 24B:13 (Form)
Generally, 24:11 et seq.	Excluding evidence, 24B:2
Granting motion, 24:11	Exclusion of witnesses, 24B:12
Material facts, order concerning,	(Form)
24:14	Former testimony, 24B:7, 24B:15
Sanction amount limited, 24:19.50	(Form)

MOTIONS IN LIMINE—Cont'd

Forms

Generally, **24B:10 et seq. (Forms)**Day in the life video, exclusion, **24B:13 (Form)**

Expert testimony, cumulative, **24B:12 (Form)**

Photographs, exclusion of, **24B:11** (Form)

Witnesses, exclusion of, **24B:12** (Form)

Insurance, **24B:9**, **24B:17** (Form)

Introduction, 24B:1

Number of witnesses, cumulative evidence exclusion, **24B:2**

Numerous photographs, in limine to exclude, **24B:11** (Form)

Photographs, cumulative evidence exclusion. **24B:2**

Pretrial hearing on motions, **24B:10** (Form)

Prior or other accidents, **24B:6**, **24B:14** (Form)

MOTORBIKING OR MOTORCYCLING

Recreational use statutes, 54:33

MOTORCYCLING

Generally, **54:10.50**

MOTOR VEHICLES

Automobiles (this index)

MULTIPLE CHEMICAL SENSITIVITY

Sick Building Syndrome (this index)

MUNICIPAL LIABILITY

Sidewalks, 53:2.30

MUTUAL BENEFIT TEST

Invitees, 37:4

NATIONAL PARK

United States for Injury, National Park Visitor Action Against, **3K:4** (Form)

NATIONAL PARKS

Generally, **3K:1-3K:5**

Liability

Discretionary Function Exception Waiver, Sovereign Immunity, 3K:2

Federal Tort Claims Act, 3K:2

NATIVE AMERICAN CASINOS

Casinos, Native American (this index)

NATURAL ACCUMULATION RITLE

Ice and snow, **52:1, 52:2**

NATURAL PHENOMENA

Expert testing, necessity of, under Daubert, **24:15**

NECESSARY AND INDISPENSABLE PARTIES

Response to complaint, 8:5, 8:22 (Form)

NEGLIGENCE

Generally, 36:1 et seq.

Action against Restaurant

Breach of Warranty, 3M:7 (Form)

Assumption of risk, 36:14.30

Auctioneers, 36:14.20

Bordering bodies of water, duty to protect invitees, **36:20**

Care, duty of, 36:11

Children, contributory negligence, **40:13**

Contributory Negligence (this index)

Control

Divided or joint, 36:10

Requirement, 36:6.10

Dangerous instrumentality's, 36:4

Day care centers, duty of care,

40:2.10

Distractions, 36:13

Cellphone, 36:13.10

Divided control, 36:10

Divided or joint control, 36:10

Cross-examination, knowing answer

to question asked, 30:13

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd Domestic animal liability, 5C:7-Trespassers, 42:3 5C:10, 5C:19, 5C:20 Utility poles, **36:17.10** Elevation related dangers, 36:14.40 Violent crimes, 43:19-43:21 Evaluating and pleading cause of Visual obstructions on highway, action for injuries inside build-36:15 ing, 2:5, 2:61 (Form) **Zoos and Animal Parks** (this index) Event ordinarily caused by, 36:8 NEGLIGENCE PER SE Excavation, 36:21.20 Nursing homes, 2B:5 Exclusive control requirement, 36:9, 36:10 **NEGLIGENT SUPERVISION** Flood waters on highway, 36:16 Recreational use statutes, complaint, Foreseeability requirement, 36:5 5B:8 (Form) Forms **NEW TRIAL** Zoos and animal parks, 3F:10 Deceptive payments to experts, (Form) 31:28.10 Gun storage, 43:22 Injured persons, duty to, 38:12 NIGHTCLUBS AND TAVERNS Insurance, 36:2 Violent crimes in. 44:24 Joint control, 36:10 NIGHTCLUBS, TAVERNS AND Keep lookout, duty to, 36:12 RESTAURANTS Landlord liability, 41:1, 41:4, 41:9 Violent crimes, 44:24 Liability, 36:3, 36:4, 41:1, 41:9 NIGHT DEPOSITS Notice requirement, 36:6 Nursing homes, 2B:5, 2B:13 Bank night depository robbery injuries, 44:4.10 Occupancy, 36:2 Ocean beach conditions, 36:19 NON-ACTIONABLE CLAIMS Off-premises crime, third person's Trivial defects, 38:10.10 attacks, 36:21 NON-DIVERSE PARTY Off-road dangers to travelers, 36:17 Response by plaintiff, 9:2 Ownership, 36:2, 36:14, 36:14.05 Plaintiff's duty of care, 36:11 **NON-PARTIES** Predecessor owner, 36:2.10 Depositions, 19:11, 19:12, 19:34 Premises owner/occupant not insurer, (Form), 19:36 (Form) 36:2 Discovery, 13:6 Public walks, adjoining, 36:18 Requests to produce or inspect, 17:16 Recreational Use Statutes (this NOTE TAKING index) Jury selection, 27:24, 27:25 Rely on owner, right to, 36:14 Res ipsa loquitur, 36:7 NOTICE AND KNOWLEDGE Response to complaint, 8:11 Children, attractive nuisances, 40:7, School bullying and harassment, 40:8 3I:2, 3I:7 (Form) Cross-claims and third-party actions, Social guests, 39:22 10:5

Sporting events, 54:5

Tenant's visitors, 41:4

NOTICE AND KNOWLEDGE	OBJECTIONS
—Cont'd	Generally, 33:1 et seq.
Cruise Ships (this index)	Accident history, 33:17
Electronic data preservation, notice letters, 21A:4	Admissions, 22:7, 22:9
	Checklists, 33:19 (Form), 33:20
Foreign substance on floor, 2:24.50	(Form)
Foreign substance on floor, appearance of, 2:25.20	Closing argument, 35:13 , 35:13.10 Compromise, 33:12
Injured persons, duty to, 38:7 , 38:10	Confusion or delay, 33:9
Judicial notice, 32:2, 32:25 (Form)	Delay, 33:9
Jury selection, 27:14, 27:29 (Form)	Depositions, 19:23
Landlord liability, 41:13	Direct examination preparation, 29:9
Negligence, 36:6	Discovery, 13:21-13:23.50
Recreational use statutes, known	Evidence, generally, 33:1 et seq.
dangerous artificial latent condi-	Exhibits, planning objections to, 26:5
tions, 54:36	Expenses, 33:13
Response to complaint, 8:7, 8:24	Expert Witnesses (this index)
(Form), 8:25 (Form)	Former testimony, 33:18
Stores and shopping centers, floors	Forms
and aisles, 49:1 , 49:2	Generally, 33:3
Summary of records, 32:35 (Form)	Checklist for objections relating to
NUISANCES	relevance, 33:19 (Form)
Children (this index)	Checklist, other objections, 33:20
Children (tins index)	(Form)
NURSING HOMES	Questions, 33:15
Generally, 2B:1 et seq., 2B:13-2B:16	Hearsay objections, 33:16-33:18
(Form)	Insurance, 33:11 Judge, questions by, 33:15.10
Affirmative defenses, 2B:16 (Form)	Jury instructions, 34:9
Breach of contract actions, 2B:10,	Liability insurance, 33:11
2B:14 (Form)	Making record, 33:6
Classification of claims, 2B:6	Medical expenses, 33:13
Common law duties and liabilities,	Mistrial, 33:5
2B:3-2B:5	Motions, 33:4, 33:5
Defenses, 2B:11, 2B:16	Payment of medical expenses, 33:13
Duty to maintain premises, 2B:2	Physical and mental examinations,
Fiduciary duties, 2B:9	18:5, 18:13 (Form)
Fines and penalties, 2B:12	Prejudicial, 33:8
Individual liability, 2B:7	Privileges, 33:14
Negligence action against operator,	Questions, 33:15, 33:15.10
2B:5, 2B:13	Record, making, 33:6
Negligence per se, 2B:5	Relevance, 33:7, 33:19 (Form)
Res ipsa loquitur, 2B:4	Renewing objection, 33:2
Slip and fall, 48:14	Requests to produce or inspect, 17:15
Statutory liability, 2B:8, 2B:15	Strike, motions to, 33:4
(Form)	Subsequent remedial measures, 33:10

OBJECTIONS—Cont'd

Witnesses, 29:9, 29:23 (Form), 33:18

Written Interrogatories to Parties (this index)

OBJECTS, REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF

Forms, **17:20** (**Form**)

OBSTACLES

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:16**

OBSTRUCTIONS

Floors and aisles, **48:3**

Highway visual obstructions, 36:15

OBVIOUS DANGERS

Injured persons, duty to, 38:11

OCCUPANT

Negligence, 36:2

OFFER OF JUDGMENT

Motions, 24:16, 24:17

OFFER OF PROOF

Generally, **32:22** Forms, **32:36** (Form)

OFF-PREMISES CRIMES

Violent crimes, 43:8

OFF-PREMISES LIABILITY

Animal attacks, 36:24

Natural condition of premises, harm caused by, **36:21.10**

Overhanging tree branches, **36:22.10**

Vegetation, off-premises harm caused by natural condition of premises, 36:21.10

Violent crimes, 4:7.10, 36:21

OPEN AND OBVIOUS CONDITIONS

Swimming pools, 3N:3

OPENING STATEMENTS

Generally, 28:1-28:14

Damages, 28:10, 28:11

Defendant damages, 28:11

Index-60

OPENING STATEMENTS—Cont'd

Defendant injury, 28:9

Evaluation, 28:14 (Form)

Facts of occurrence, 28:7

Forms, opening statement evaluation, **28:14 (Form)**

Injury, 28:8, 28:9

Jury selection, opening statement importance, **27:8.10**

Making, 28:5-28:7

Organization, 28:4

Plaintiff damages, 28:10

Plaintiff injury, 28:8

Preparation, 28:12

Setting stage, 28:2

Telling story, 28:3

Theme, 28:6

Trial run, 28:13

OPINION

Admissions, 22:3

Expert Witnesses (this index)

OPTICAL ILLUSIONS

Injured persons, duty to, 38:11.05

OPTIONS

Written interrogatories to parties, 14:14

ORDER

Depositions, 19:46 (Form)

Discovery

Content of expert's report, discovery order, **23:10.10**

Form, **13:27** (**Form**)

Evidence, order of, 26:13

Motions

Dismissal, reopen order of, **25:28** (Form)

Final pretrial order, motion to modify, **25:24 (Form)**

Pretrial conference, 25:20 (Form), 25:24 (Form), 25:25 (Form),

25:28 (Form)

Protective orders, 13:11

Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, **25:25 (Form)**

ORDER-Cont'd

Motions-Cont'd

Scheduling order, extend time provided in, 25:20 (Form)

Physical and mental examinations, 18:12 (Form)

 $\label{eq:conference} \textbf{Pretrial Conference} \; (\text{this index})$

Protective Orders (this index)

Response by plaintiff, 9:11 (Form), 9:12 (Form)

Satellite deposition, **19:46** (Form) Soliciting and adopting of proposed

order, 8:5.10
Summary judgment order, basis for, 24:12

Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, **25:11**

Witnesses, 29:20, 30:7

ORDINARY CARE

Amusement park injuries, 3B:3

ORDINARY NEGLIGENCE

Social guests, 39:22

OUTDOOR PREMISES

Amusement park injuries, 3B:6

OUTLINES

Depositions, 19:41 (Form), 20:3

OUT-OF-POCKET EXPENSES

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:5**

OUTSIDE BUILDING

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Outside Building (this index)

OUTSIDE EXPERT

Defendant, inside versus outside expert, 23:7

OUTSIDE STEPS

Residences, 50:8

OVERHANGING TREE BRANCHES

Off-premises liability, 36:22.10

OVERHEAD DOORS

Generally, 47:7

OWN CONVENIENCE

Business visitors, 39:8

OWNERSHIP

Interrogatories, 15:72 (Form) Negligence, 36:2, 36:14

Recreational use statutes, 5B:3

PAINT

Landlord liability, lead paint poisoning, **41:18**

PARENTAL SUPERVISION

Children, 40:15

PARKING FACILITIES

Violent crimes, 44:8

PARKING LOT BUMPERS

Interrogatories, 15:30, 15:69 (Form)

PARKING LOTS

Generally, 51:1 et seq.

Assault and battery, 4:8 (Form), 15:40 (Form), 36:21, 44:15

Casinos, Native American, 3C:18 (Form)

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:16, 10:32 (Form)

Hospitals, 51:8

Hotels and restaurants, 51:3, 51:4

Ice and Snow (this index)

Interrogatories, plaintiff's

Assault, **15:40** (**Form**)

Fall on ice due to improper design, **15:68 (Form)**

Ice and snow, **15:29**, **15:66** (Form), **15:68** (Form)

Removal of snow and/or ice, **15:66** (Form)

Uneven surfaces, 15:32

Landlord liability, 51:2

Liability, 51:2

Public schools, 51:5

Schools, public, 51:5

Stores and shopping centers, **51:6**, **51:7**, **52:16**

PARKING LOTS—Cont'd

Vehicular injuries, 51:4

PARKING LOTS AND ROADWAYS

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, **3:5.10**

PARKS

Zoos and Animal Parks (this index)

PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS

Recreational use statutes, **54:19** Sidewalks, **53:3** Violent crimes, **44:9**

PARTICIPANT LIABILITY

Sporting events, **54:6**

PARTIES

Admissions, 22:12 et seq.

Depositions (this index)
Discovery statements, 13:6
Expert witnesses, 31:2
Jury selection, 27:14, 27:29 (Form)
Pretrial conference, attendance of parties, 25:3

Written Interrogatories to Parties (this index)

PARTY VIOLENCE

Residences, 44:13

PASSENGERS

Elevators, 46:1

PAST RECOLLECTION RECORDED

Evidence, 32:21.10

PATRONS

Hockey game, evaluation and pleading of injuries to spectators at sporting events, **5:8** (Form)

PAYMENT

Medical expenses, objections, 33:13

PER DIEM ARGUMENT

Closing argument, 35:10.10

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

Generally, 27:22

Gener

PERFORMANCE

Social guests, 39:20

PERMISSION

Criminal activity, **43:15-43:18**Invitation, **37:6**Recreational use statute, implied permission to use land, **54:21**

PERSONAL INJURY

For particular injuries, see specific entries throughout this index

Affirmative Defenses

Defect on Common Elements, 3J:10 (Form)

Closing argument, 35:8, 35:9

Condominium Association

Domestic animal attack, Liability, 3J:7

Against Condominium Association
Defect on Common Elements, **3J:9**(Form)

Effect Liability

Condominium Acts, Declarations, Bylaws and Regulations, **3J:4**

Premises Liability, 3J:3

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:9**, **6:22** (Form)

Interrogatories, 16:4, 16:5

Jury selection, 27:15, 27:30 (Form)

Landlord liability, 41:5

Opening statements, 28:8, 28:9

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Inside Building (this index)

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Outside Building (this index)

Pleading of Injuries to Spectators at Sporting Events (this index)

Pretrial conference, 25:9

Res ipsa loquitur, incidence of injury, 40:14

Witnesses, 29:18, 29:28 (Form)

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

Claim unrelated to defendant's contacts, **7:13.20**

Index-62

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

—Cont'd

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:12 Initial handling by defendant, 7:13-7:13.20

Motion to transfer, **7:13.10** Waiver, **7:13.70**

PERSUASION, ART OF

Closing argument, 35:14-35:16

PHOTOGRAPHS

Checklist, 29:26 (Form)

Cross-examination preparation, **29:14**Direct examination preparation, **29:5**Exhibits, **26:6**Motions in limine, **24B:2**, **24B:11**(Form)

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Generally, 18:1 et seq.

Attorneys, 18:10 (Form)

Confirmation, 18:10 (Form)

Contracts and agreements, 18:3, 18:10 (Form)

Correspondence, 18:10 (Form), 18:14 (Form)

Forms

Generally, 18:10 et seq. (Form)

Agreement, letter from plaintiff's attorney confirming, **18:10** (Form)

Attorneys, letter from plaintiff's attorney confirming agreement, **18:10 (Form)**

Confirmation, letter from plaintiff's attorney, **18:10** (Form)

Correspondence, 18:10 (Form), 18:14 (Form)

Letter from plaintiff's attorney confirming agreement for physical examination, **18:10** (Form)

Letter requesting medical report, **18:14 (Form)**

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATIONS—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Medical report, letter requesting, **18:14 (Form)**

Motion, 18:11 (Form), 18:15 (Form)

Objection to person designated to examine plaintiff, **18:13** (Form)

Order for plaintiff to submit to physical examination, **18:12** (Form)

Plaintiff, 18:10-18:13 (Form)

Reports and reporting, 18:14 (Form), 18:15 (Form)

Medical report, 18:14 (Form)

Motion, 18:4, 18:7, 18:11 (Form), 18:15 (Form)

Objection, 18:5, 18:13 (Form)

Order, 18:12 (Form)

Plaintiff

Forms, 18:10-18:13 (Form)

Preparing for examination, 18:9

Reports and reporting, **18:6**, **18:7**, **18:14** (Form), **18:15** (Form)

Request for report, 18:6

Selection and preparation of examiner, 18:8

PHYSICIANS

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:4**, **6:20** (Form)

Expert witnesses, 31:36 (Form), 31:37 (Form)

PICKUP AND DELIVERY PERSONS

Business visitors, 39:4

PICNICKING

Recreational use statutes, 54:32

PIERCING THE CORPORATE VEIL

Evaluating plaintiff's case, 1:10.10

PIPELINES AND CABLE LINES

Right of exclusion, 3L:6

PITFALLS

Injured persons, duty to, 38:15

PLACES AND CONDITIONS

Children, attractive nuisances, 40:10

PLAINTIFF

Closing Argument (this index)

Cross-examination, 26:21 (Form)

Depositions (this index)

Directed verdict, **26:22-26:24**

(Form)

Evaluation of Plaintiff's Case (this index)

Interrogatories (this index)

Jury selection, 27:17, 27:31 (Form), 27:33 (Form)

Negligence, 36:11

Opening statements, **28:8**, **28:10**

Physical and Mental Examinations (this index)

Requests to produce or inspect, 17:18 (Form)

Response (this index)

Verdict, 26:24 (Form), 34:16 (Form), 34:19 (Form)

Violent crimes, 4:2

Witnesses, 29:15-29:18, 29:27 (Form), 29:28 (Form)

Written interrogatories to parties, **14:21 (Form)**

PLATFORM

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:37 (Form)

PLEADING

Notice pleading, 1:15.10

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Inside Building (this index)

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Outside Building (this index)

Pleading of Injuries to Spectators at Sporting Events (this index)

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), 12:3, 12:6 (Form), 12:7 (Form)

PLEADING CAUSE OF ACTION FOR INJURIES INSIDE BUILDING

Generally, 2:1 et seq.

Aisle, uneven surface in, 2:55 (Form)

Alarms, 2:21, 2:50 (Form)

Arrest, false, 2:17, 2:47 (Form)

Assault and battery, 2:1, 2:2, 2:32 (Form)

Automatic door, 2:39 (Form)

Building design, 2:22, 2:51 (Form)

Crowd control, lack of, 2:4

Customers, 2:3, 2:34 (Form), 2:35 (Form)

Debris on stairs, 2:29, 2:58 (Form)

Design, 2:22, 2:31, 2:51 (Form), 2:60 (Form)

Display, 2:6, 2:7, 2:36 (Form)

Doors (this index)

Elevators (this index)

Escalators, 2:12-2:14, 2:35 (Form), 2:43 (Form)

Evaluation of claim. See entries throughout this topic

Exit doors, 2:51 (Form)

Exiting escalator, 2:35 (Form)

Falls and falling

Displays, **2:6**, **2:36** (Form)

Elevator, falling, **2:15, 2:45** (**Form**)

Floormat in vestibule, 2:11, 2:42 (Form)

Forms, infra

Platform protruding into walkway, fall over, **2:37** (Form)

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:36 (Form)

Stairs, slippery, 2:59 (Form)

Stair, worn, 2:57 (Form)

False arrest and imprisonment, 2:17, 2:47 (Form)

Fire, 2:19-2:22

Fire protection sprinklers, lack of, 2:20, 2:49 (Form)

Fixture protruding into walkway, 2:7 Floormat, 2:11, 2:42 (Form)

PLEADING CAUSE OF ACTION PLEADING CAUSE OF ACTION FOR INJURIES INSIDE FOR INJURIES INSIDE BUILDING—Cont'd BUILDING—Cont'd Floors and Flooring (this index) Forms—Cont'd Motel guest by third person, injury Foreign substances, 2:24, 2:53 to, 2:33 (Form) (Form) Negligent hiring and/or negligent Forms retention, **2:61** (Form) Generally, 2:32-2:61 (Form) Platform protruding into walkway, Assault and battery by employee, fall over, 2:37 (Form) 2:32 (Form) Revolving door, injury to, 2:38 Automatic door, injury from, res (Form) ipsa loquitur, **2:39 (Form)** Stairs, fall due to slippery stair, Customer exiting escalator, injury 2:59 (Form) to, 2:35 (Form) Stairs, fall on worn stair, 2:57 Debris on stairs, 2:58 (Form) (Form) Display, falling, res ipsa loquitur, Stairway, improper design of, 2:60 2:36 (Form) (Form) Elevator failing to level with floor, Stop button pushed, 2:44 (Form) 2:46 (Form) Store customer by third person, Elevator, falling, 2:45 (Form) injury to, 2:34 (Form) Exit doors, improper building Uneven surface in aisle, 2:55 design, 2:51 (Form) (Form) Falls and falling Unexpected movement of escala-Display, res ipsa loquitur, 2:36 tor, 2:43 (Form) (Form) Use of improper floor treatment on Elevator, falling, 2:15, 2:45 floor, 2:52 (Form) (Form) Walking into glass wall, 2:40 Floormat in vestibule, fall over, (Form) 2:42 (Form) Warnings-alarms, lack of, 2:50 Platform protruding into (Form) walkway, fall over, 2:37 Water in vestibule, 2:41 (Form) (Form) Glass wall, walking into, 2:40 Stairs, slippery, 2:59 (Form) (Form) Stairs, worn, 2:57 (Form) Glass window or door, 2:9 False arrest, 2:47 (Form) Guests, 2:33 (Form) Hiring, negligent, 2:5, 2:61 (Form) Fire protection sprinklers, lack of, Imprisonment, false, 2:17 2:49 (Form) Insect bites in hotel room, 36:14.50 Floormat in vestibule, fall over, 2:42 (Form) Lighting, 2:27, 2:56 (Form) Floor, slip and fall on wet floor, Liquids, slip and fall on, 2:25 2:54 (Form) Malicious prosecution, 2:18, 2:48 Foreign substance on floor, 2:53 (Form) (Form) Massage business, 2:1.50 Lighting, improper, 2:56 (Form) Motel guest by third person, 2:33 Malicious prosecution, 2:48 (Form) (Form) Negligence, 2:5, 2:61 (Form)

PLEADING CAUSE OF ACTION FOR INJURIES INSIDE BUILDING—Cont'd Platform, fall over, 2:37 (Form) Res ipsa loquitur, 2:36 (Form), 2:39 (Form) Retention, negligent, 2:61 (Form) Revolving door, 2:38 (Form) Shoplifter, customer injured by, 2:3 Slip and fall, 2:23-2:25, 2:54 (Form) Slippery stairs, **2:30, 2:59 (Form)** Stairs, 2:28 et seq., 2:57-2:60 (Form) Stop button, 2:14, 2:44 (Form) Store customer by third person, injury to, 2:34 (Form) Theft, customer injured by fleeing shoplifter, 2:3 Third parties, acts of, 2:2-2:4 Third persons, 2:33 (Form), 2:34 (Form) Tort of negligent hiring, 2:5 Uneven surfaces, 2:26, 2:55 (Form) Unexpected movement of escalator, 2:43 (Form) Vestibule, 2:10, 2:11, 2:41 (Form), 2:42 (Form) Walking into glass wall, **2:40** (Form) Walking into glass window or door, 2:9 Walkway, 2:7, 2:37 (Form) Wall, walking into glass wall, 2:40 (Form)

PLEADING CAUSE OF ACTION FOR INJURIES OUTSIDE BUILDING

Warnings-alarms, lack of, 2:21, 2:50

Water in vestibule, 2:10, 2:41

Generally, **3:1 et seq.** Cracks, **3:5, 3:6**

(Form)

(Form)

Worn stairs, 2:28

Wet floor, 2:54 (Form)

Window, walking into, 2:9

Wet floor sign, 2:7.10

PLEADING CAUSE OF ACTION FOR INJURIES OUTSIDE BUILDING—Cont'd

Falls and falling

Parking bumpers, **3:3**, **3:9** (Form) Parking lot, **3:11** (Form) Sidewalk, **3:12** (Form)

Unnatural accumulation of ice, 3:8 (Form)

Forms

Generally, **3:8 et seq. (Form)**Parking bumper, fall over, **3:9**(Form)

Parking lot, fall in hole in, **3:11** (Form)

Parking lot, inadequate lighting of, **3:10 (Form)**

Sidewalk, fall on uneven, **3:12** (Form)

Sidewalk, unnatural accumulation of ice on, **3:13** (Form)

Unnatural accumulation of ice, 3:8 (Form), 3:13 (Form)

Holes, 3:5, 3:6, 3:11 (Form)

Ice and snow, 3:2, 3:7, 3:8 (Form), 3:13 (Form)

Inadequate lighting in parking lots, 3:4

Inadequate lighting of parking lots, 3:10 (Form)

Lighting, inadequate lighting of parking lot, **3:4**, **3:10** (Form)

Parking lot bumper, 3:9 (Form)

Parking lots, 3:2-3:5, 3:10 (Form), 3:11 (Form)

Parking lots and roadways, 3:5.10 Sidewalks, 3:6, 3:7, 3:12 (Form), 3:13 (Form)

Surface, uneven, **3:5**, **3:6**, **3:12** (Form)

Uneven surface, 3:5, 3:6, 3:12 (Form)

PLEADING OF INJURIES TO SPECTATORS AT SPORTING EVENTS

Generally, 5:1 et seq.

PLEADING OF INJURIES TO SPECTATORS AT SPORTING EVENTS—Cont'd

Assumption of risk, baseball, **5:2.20** Baseball game, **5:2, 5:6 (Form)**

Baseball rule, 5:2.10

Evaluation of claim. See entries throughout this topic

Football, 5:4

Forms

Baseball game, injury to spectator at, **5:6 (Form)**

Golf, 5:6.10 (Forms), 5:7 (Form)

Hockey game, patron at, **5:8** (Form)

Golf, 5:3, 5:6.10 (Form), 5:7 (Form) Hockey, 5:5, 5:8 (Form)

PLEADINGS, MOTION FOR JUDGMENT ON

Motions

Judgment, 24:1, 24:20 (Form)

PLEAS

Closing argument, 35:17 (Form), 35:18 (Form)

POISONS

Landlord liability, lead paint poisoning, **41:18**

POLICE OFFICERS

Public safety officers, **39:10, 39:11, 39:15**

POLISH SLIPPERINESS

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, 49:13

POLYGRAPH EVIDENCE

Foundations of testimony, 32:7

POWER POINT PROGRAMS

Exhibits, 26:11

PRAYER

Conclusion of answer, **8:17**Recovery limited to prayer, **6:15.10**

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:15**, **6:28** (Form)

PRECEDENT

Casinos, Native American, 3C:7

PRECONCEPTIONS

Jury selection, 27:8

PREDECESSOR OWNER

Negligence, 36:2.10

PREEMPTION BY FEDERAL LAW

Responding to complaint, 8:1.30

PREJUDICE

Electronic data, sanctions, **21A:14** Objections, **33:8**

PRELIMINARY INSTRUCTIONS

Before trial, **34:2** Checklist, **34:13 (Form)**

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:5, 1:6

Initial handling by defendant, 7:17, 7:18

PRELIMINARY TRIAL PREPARATION

Generally, 26:2-26:5

PREMISES DEFECTS

Burden of proof for invitees or lessees, 37:17

PRESENTATION

Closing argument, **35:15 Expert Witnesses** (this index)

PRESENT EMPLOYEES

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:6

PRESUMPTIVE LIMIT

Depositions, 19:2

PRETRIAL ACTS AND MATTERS

Expert Witnesses (this index)

Jury instructions, 34:2

Motions in Limine (this index)

—Cont'd Motions (this index) PRETRIAL CONFERENCE Generally, 25:1 et seq. Attendance of parties, 25:3 Contents of final pretrial conference, 25:13 Discretionary pretrial conference Generally, 25:4 et seq. Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:24 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion to extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:24 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Motion to revend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:29 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Motion to modify final pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Motion to modify final pretrial order, 25:20 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:20 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Motion to extend scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Motion to extend scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Motion to extend scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Motion to modify final pretrial order, 25:20 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling	PRETRIAL ACTS AND MATTERS	PRETRIAL CONFERENCE
PRETRIAL CONFERENCE Generally, 25:1 et seq. Attendance of parties, 25:3 Contents of final pretrial conference, 25:13 Discretionary pretrial conference Generally, 25:4 et seq. Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:22 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:25:25 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:22 (Form) Motions Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:22 (Form) Motions Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:12 (Form) Extendition of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Pretrial orders, 25:27 (Form) Schedule, 25:28 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Stipulation to extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:5 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Scheduling order, 25:29 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial ord	—Cont'd	—Cont'd
PRETRIAL CONFERENCE Generally, 25:1 et seq. Attendance of parties, 25:3 Contents of final pretrial conference, 25:13 Discretionary pretrial conference Generally, 25:4 et seq. Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:29 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:12-(Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Motion to extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:28 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:18 (Form) Pretrial orders, 25:28 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:18 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:18 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion to extend scheduling order, 25:29 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:18 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion to revend scheduling order, 25:29 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion to extend scheduling order, 25:29 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion to revend scheduling order, 25:19 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion to revend scheduling order, 25:29 (Form) Typical pretrial order	Motions (this index)	Forms—Cont'd
FRETRIAL CONFERENCE Generally, 25:1 et seq. Attendance of parties, 25:3 Contents of final pretrial conference, 25:13 Discretionary pretrial conference Generally, 25:4 et seq. Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:22 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:22 (Form) Motions Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Sipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:25 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Sipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:25 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Motions Sipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:25 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Modification, 25:19 (Form) List of exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification of witness and documents, 25:7 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Pretrial order, 25:23 (F	Pretrial Conference (this index)	Order—Cont'd
Generally, 25:1 et seq. Attendance of parties, 25:3 Contents of final pretrial conference, 25:13 Discretionary pretrial conference Generally, 25:4 et seq. Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:24 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:20 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation, 25:14 (Form) Motion to modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:23 (Form) Scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:26 (Form) Scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:23 (Form) Scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:27 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:27 (Form) Scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:27 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:26 (Form) Motions or extend scheduling order, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:27 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:26 (Form) Typical	PRETRIAL CONFERENCE	
Attendance of parties, 25:3 Contents of final pretrial conference, 25:13 Discretionary pretrial conference Generally, 25:4 et seq. Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:24 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:25 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:24 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order and the form of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for ofference, 25:24 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Motion to reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:24 (Form) Schedule, 25:23 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:26 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:23 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial orders, 25:26 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:51 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Motions		
Contents of final pretrial conference, 25:13 Discretionary pretrial conference Generally, 25:4 et seq. Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Motion Tores (Size (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Sitpulation to extend scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11		, ,
Discretionary pretrial conference Generally, 25:4 et seq. Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:10-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:25 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Pretrial orders, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Modification of witness and documents, 25:19 (Form) List of exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Modification of witness and documents, 25:19 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) And in the extend scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Modification of witness and documents, 25:19 (Form) Modification of witness and documents, 25:19 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation		
Discretionary pretrial conference Generally, 25:4 et seq. Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:5 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:21 Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Torms Generally, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25		
Generally, 25:4 et seq. Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Motions I imit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 Pretrial orders, 25:27 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:24 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Modification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:23 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:23 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:23 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:23 (Form) Modification, 25:25 (Form) Modification, 25:27 (Form) Modification, 25:28 (Form) Modification, 25:27 (Form) Modification, 25:23 (Form) Modification, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:25 (Form) Modification, 25:27 (Form) Modification, 25:23 (Form) Modification, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:25 (Form) Modification, 25:27 (Form) Modification, 25:27 (Form) Modification, 25:27 (Form) Modification, 25:27 (Form) Modification, 25:28 (Form)		Motion to reopen order of dis-
Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:22 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:11 Typical pretrial order, 25:26 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion of extend scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion of extend scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion of extend scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Motion of extend scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Motions of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Pretrial order, 25:5:5 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial order, 25:24 (Form), 25:25 (Form), 25:25 (Form), 25:25 (Form) Pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 2		
ments, 25:7 Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Release of all claims, 25:10 Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:21 (Form) Methiciation of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:22 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:5 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:21 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Motions		
Motion, 25:5 Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:20 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Release of all claims, 25:10 Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:23 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:19 (Form) Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:5 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:25 (Form), 25:25 (Form), 25:25 (Form) Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Discretionary pretrial conference,		
Release of all claims, 25:10 Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25 (Form) Pretrial orders, 25:23 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:19 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Udentification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:5 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 Pretrial orders, 25:23 (Form), 25:25 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:17 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:21 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:28 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:29 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Pretrial order, 25:29 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form)	,	
Settlement possibilities, 25:8 Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:22 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25 Pretrial orders, 25:23 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Modification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 Pretrial orders, 25:23 (Form), 25:25 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
Subject matter, 25:6 Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Udentification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 Pretrial order, 25:25 (Form), 25:27 (Form), 25:25 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		` /
Tax on personal injury awards, 25:9 Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Schedule, 25:26 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference,		
Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25 Stipulation to extend scheduling order, 25:23 (Form) Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
settlement, 25:11 Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12-25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motions, 25:11 Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form) Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:51 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:13, 25:23 (Form) Sanctions, 25:24 (Form) Sanctions, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:23 (Form)		Stipulation to extend scheduling
Dismissal, 25:11, 25:28 (Form) Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12- 25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) (Form) Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	Vacating order of dismissal after	
Documents, 25:7 Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12- 25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Reopen order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Identification of witness and documents, 25:7 Limitations and restrictions, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:22 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	,	Typical pretrial order, 25:23
Exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Final pretrial conference, 25:12- 25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:22 (Form) Modifications, 25:22 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 Pretrial orders, 25:23 (Form), 25:25 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
Final pretrial conference, 25:12- 25:14 Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:12 (Form) List of exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:12, 25:16, 25:25		
Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:24 (Form) List of exhibits, 25:22 (Form) Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:25 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
Forms Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form) Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form) Motions Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	Final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form)	List of exhibits, 25:22 (Form)
Motion Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:5 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		Modification, 25:14, 25:24 (Form)
Generally, 25:21 (Form) Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Eorms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	Generally, 25:19-25:28 (Form)	Motions
Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Order Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	Motion	3 1
Extend time provided in scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion of pretrial order, 25:25 Every pretrial order, 25:23 (Form), 25:25 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, supra Order Discretionary pretrial conference, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	Generally, 25:21 (Form)	
scheduling order, 25:20 (Form) Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	•	_
Limit witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:11 Forms, supra Parties, attendance of, 25:3 Personal injury, 25:9 Planning, 25:2 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
Thint witness and exhibit list, 25:22 (Form) Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	(Form)	
Modify final pretrial order, 25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
25:24 (Form) Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	, , ,	
Reopen order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
25:28 (Form) Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	` ,	• •
Sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:17 (Form) Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25	Reopen order of dismissal,	<u>e</u> .
trial order, 25:25 (Form) Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Release of all claims, 25:10 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
Order Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 Reopening order of dismissal, 25:28 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
Motion for sanctions for violation of pretrial order, 25:25 (Form) Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		•
tion of pretrial order, 25:25 Sanctions, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25		
		` /
	(Form)	(Form)

PRETRIAL CONFERENCE

—Cont'd

Schedules and scheduling, 25:2, 25:19 (Form), 25:20 (Form), 25:26 (Form)

Settlement

Dismissal, enforcement of agreement not possible after, **25:11.10 et seq.**

Possibilities. 25:8

Production of settlement agreement, **25:10.10**

Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, **25:11**

Stipulation to extend scheduling order, **25:19** (Form)

Subject matter, 25:6

Tax on personal injury awards, **25:9**

Time, 25:20 (Form)

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 25:17, 25:18

Typical pretrial order, 25:23 (Form)

Vacating order of dismissal after settlement, **25:11**

Witnesses, 25:7, 25:22 (Form)

PRETRIAL ORDERS

Forms, 25:25 (Form), 25:27 (Form) Motion for sanctions for violation, 25:25 (Form)

PRINTED FORMAT

Expert witnesses, 31:13

PRIOR ACTS AND MATTERS

Accidents, 32:18, 32:18.20 Employment, 16:7, 16:18 (Form) Injuries, 16:5, 16:16 (Form) Lack of prior claims as evidentiary consideration, 32:18

PRIOR OR OTHER ACCIDENTS

Similar incidents, 43:5-43:8

Motions in limine, 24B:6, 24B:14 (Form)

PRIVILEGE

Attorney-client privilege, 13:8, 13:8.10, 13:9, 17:10.10

PRIVILEGE—Cont'd

Objections, 33:14

PROBABILITY

Criminal activity, 43:4

PROCEEDING, MANNER OF

Stairs, defenses, 50:14

PRODUCE SPILLS

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:5**

PRODUCTION

Depositions, 19:36 (Form)
Discovery, 13:25 (Form)
Expert witnesses, 23:21 (Form)

Requests to Produce or Inspect (this index)

Written interrogatories to parties, 14:14

PROFESSIONAL WITNESS

Generally, 31:10

PROFILING

Westlaw Research and Judicial **Profiling** (this index)

PROTECTIVE ORDERS

Generally, 13:10 et seq. Appeal of discovery order, 13:14 Discovery, 13:27 (Form) Embarrassment, 13:12 Motions, 13:11

PROXIMATE CAUSE

Response to complaint, 8:28 (Form)

PUBLIC LANDS

Recreational use statutes, 54:19

PUBLIC PURPOSE EXCEPTION

Landlord liability, 41:8

PUBLIC RECORD OR ENTRY

Foundation, 32:11, 32:13

PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS

Generally, 39:10-39:17

Animal control officers, **39:15.10** Application to firefighters, **39:14**

PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS

—Cont'd

Application to police officers, 39:15 Assumption of risk, 39:16 Firefighters, 39:12-39:15 Inherent police risks, 39:11 Police officers, 39:10, 39:11, 39:15 Right of exclusion, 3L:5 Rule of firefighters, 39:13-39:15

PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER'S RULE

Statutory violations, 39:17

Complaint, 8:14.20

PUBLIC SCHOOL

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:16.10

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Parking lots, **51:5** Sidewalks, **53:5**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Cruise ships, **3A:6.10**, **3A:6.30**Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:14**Guidelines, **6:14.10**, **6:14.20**Jury instructions, **34:6.10**Motion to strike jury demand for punitive damages, **7:16.10**Response to complaint, **8:13**, **8:30**(**Form**)

PURSE-SNATCHINGS

Violent crimes, 43:12.10

Tax consequences, 6:14.20

QUALIFICATIONS

Expert Witnesses (this index)

QUASHAL

Depositions, 19:15, 19:37 (Form), 19:43 (Form)

RACETRACKS

Generally, **54:14**

RAILINGS

Stairs, 50:2, 50:6

Index-70

RAIN

Federal Tort Claims Act, **3D:11** Water in vestibule, **3D:21** (Form)

RANGE LAND

Recreational use statutes, 54:25

REASONABLE CARE RULE

Ice and snow, 52:9

REASONABLE TIME OBJECTION

Written interrogatories to parties, **14:26 (Form)**

REASONABLY SAFE CONDITION, DUTY TO KEEP PREMISES IN

Injured persons, duty to, 38:1, 38:2

RECKLESS CONDUCT

Trespassers, 42:4

RECORDS AND RECORDING

Business records, **32:9 et seq.**Cross-claims and third-party actions, **10:24 (Form)**

Documents (this index)

Evaluation and Allegation of Damages and Filing Suit (this index)

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:11-1:14

Expert witnesses, 23:21 (Form)
Initial handling by defendant, 7:20
(Form), 7:22 (Form)

Jury selection, 27:20

Objections, 33:6

Response by plaintiff, **9:13** (Form) Summary of records, notice of use of,

32:35 (Form)

Written interrogatories to parties, 14:14

RECREATIONAL USE STATUTES

Generally, **5B:1-5B:11**, **54:15 et seq.** Accessibility to public, **54:21** Active negligence, **54:38** Activities covered, **54:28 -54:34** Agricultural land, **54:25** Bicycling, **54:33** Boating, **54:30**

RECREATIONAL USE STATUTES	RECREATIONAL USE STATUTES
—Cont'd	—Cont'd
Charity events, 5B:5.10	Open and vacant land, large tracts,
Child play, 54:29	54:24
Commercial property, 54:20	Ordinary negligence, generally, 54:35 -54:40
Common provisions, 5B:2	Outdoor recreation, defined, 54:28
Complaint	Owners covered
Negligent supervision, 5B:8 (Form)	Generally, 54:16
Sporting event injury, 5B:9	Government bodies, 54:17
(Form)	Owner, who is, 5B:3
Willful or wanton conduct, 5B:11	Parks, 54:19
(Form)	Permission, 54:21
Covered premises, 5B:4	Pienicking, 54:21
Danger and dangerous activities	Premises covered
Known dangerous artificial latent	
conditions, 54:36	Generally, 54:18
Maintain dangerous condition,	Accessibility to public, 54:21
54:43	Agricultural, range, mining, forest or similar land, 54:25
Supervision, failure as to, 54:44	Commercial property, 54:20
Warning, failure to give, 54:42	Open and vacant land, large tracts,
Entrant's status	54:24
Generally, 54:26	Public lands, 54:19
Fee payers, 54:27	True outdoors, 54:22
Exception, willful or wanton conduct, 5B:7	Unimproved land, 54:23
Exclusion of person, failure as to,	Public lands, 54:19
54:44	Range land, 54:25
Fee exception, 5B:5	Rescue attempts, 54:34
Fees for entry, 54:27	Sedentary activities, 54:32
Fences, 54:44	Snowmobiling, 54:33
Fishing, 54:30	Sporting event injury, complaint,
Forest land, 54:25	5B:9 (Form)
Guard, failure to, 54:42	Summary judgment motion,
Hiking, 54:31	defendant's, 5B:10 (Form)
Latent dangerous conditions,	Supervision, lack of, 54:44
ordinary negligence, 54:36	Swimming, 54:30
Malicious conduct. Willful, wanton	Third-person tortfeasors, 54:39
or reckless conduct, infra	Unimproved land, 54:23
Mining land, 54:25	Vehicular activities, 54:33
Motion, summary judgment, 5B:10 (Form)	Voluntary undertaking, negligent performance of, 54:37
Motorbiking or motorcycling, 54:33	Walking or hiking, 54:31
Negligence, generally, 54:35-54:40	Warning, failure to give, 54:42
Negligent supervision, complaint,	Water sports, 54:30
5B:8 (Form)	Wild animal injuries, 54:40

RECREATIONAL USE STATUTES

—Cont'd

Willful, wanton or reckless conduct Generally, **54:41-54:44** Complaint, **5B:11** (Form) Exception, **5B:7**

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

Generally, 30:19, 30:20

REFLECTIVE TAPE

Stepdown warning, evidence of reflective tape, **32:18.10**

REFRESHING RECOLLECTION

Generally, 30:18 Depositions, 20:15 Forms, 30:23 (Form)

REGULATIONS

Acts, Bylaws and Declarations
Effect Liability, Personal Injuries
Condominium Association, **3J:4**

REHEARSAL

Direct examination preparation, 29:8

RELATION BACK

Amended complaint, 8:4.70

RELEASE

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:19** (Form) Pretrial conference, **25:10** Response to complaint, **8:12**, **8:29** (Form)

RELEVANCE

Objections, **33:7**, **33:19** (Form) Written interrogatories to parties, **14:25** (Form)

RELIABILITY

Expert witnesses, 31:28

RELY ON OWNER, RIGHT TO

Negligence, 36:14

REMAINDER OF WRITINGS

Generally, 32:24

REMAND

Forms, 9:7 (Form), 9:9 (Form)
Opposition to motion, 9:9 (Form)
Removal, 7:4.60
State court, 9:1
Subsequent joinder of non-diverse party, 9:2

REMOTE ELECTRONIC MEANS

Depositions, 19:5

REMOTENESS

Violent crimes, 43:6

REMOVAL

Citizenship of LLC, **7:4.15**Consent of all defendants, **7:3.20**Court's obligation to determine diversity, **7:4.50**

Cruise Ships (this index)

Face of complaint, jurisdictional amount from, 7:8.20, 7:8.70

Failure to join notice of removal, 7:5.50

Opposition to motion to remand after joinder of resident defendants following removal, 9:9 (Form)

Remand, appeal allowed, **7:4.60** Second removal untimely, **7:3.50**

Stating amount in controvery and presumption against removal, 7:8.30

Time limit for removal, 7:5.10 et seq. Trigger time for removal, 7:5.20

REMOVAL OF ICE AND SNOW

Contractors, **52:7**Interrogatories, **15:66 (Form)**Negligent removal, **52:4**, **52:5**Time for removal, **52:6**

RENEWING OBJECTION

Generally, 33:2

RENT-A-COP

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:9, 10:25 (Form)

Index-72

REOPENING

Pretrial conference, order of dismissal, **25:28** (Form)

REPAIR SHOPS

Automobile Garages (this index)

REPLY

Answer, reply to, **9:4**Counterclaim, response to, **9:5**Cross-claims and third-party actions, **10:23** (Form)

REPORTS AND REPORTING

Expert report, 23:10, 23:11, 23:25 (Form), 23:26 (Form)

Expert's report, discovery of contents, **23:10.10**

Failure to file, motion based on, **2A:8.50**

Physical and mental examinations, 18:6, 18:7, 18:14 (Form), 18:15 (Form)

Planning conference, **13:30 (Form)**Public records and reports, **32:11**

REPOSE, STATUTE OF

Responding to complaint, 8:4.30

REPRESENTATIVES

Business visitors, **39:3** Depositions, **19:10**, **19:33** (Form) Witnesses, **29:21**

REPRODUCTION

Business record, 32:32 (Form)

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION

Generally, 22:2

Answer, 22:21 (Form)

Facts, 22:18 (Form)

Genuineness of documents, **22:20** (Form)

Law to fact, relating, 22:19 (Form)
Motion to determine sufficiency of
answers, 22:22 (Form)
Responding to, 22:6-22:9

REQUEST FOR REPORT

Physical and mental examinations, **18:6**

REQUEST TO PRODUCE OR INSPECT

Generally, 17:1 et seq.

Access to opponent's computers under rule 34, **17:4**

Appeal of decision adverse to attorney-client privilege, **17:10.10**

Apportionment of costs of production, **17:5**

Computers, rule 34, **17:4**

Correspondence, letter requesting production, 17:25 (Form)

Costs of production, 17:5

Defendant, request for documents by, 17:19 (Form)

Deposition, 17:11

Electronically stored information, production of, **17:3-17:6**

Electronic data, 21A:9, 21A:21 (Form)

Enter on property, **17:8**, **17:14**, **17:21** (Form), **17:24** (Form)

Failure to respond, 17:15

Floor dressing, 17:23 (Form)

Forms

Generally, 17:18 et seq. (Form)

Correspondence, letter requesting production, 17:25 (Form)

Defendant, request for documents by, **17:19 (Form)**

Electronic data, 21A:21 (Form)

Enter on property, 17:21 (Form), 17:24 (Form)

Floor dressing, 17:23 (Form)

Letter requesting production, 17:25 (Form)

Motion to compel production of documents, 17:26 (Form)

Objects, request for production of, 17:20 (Form)

Plaintiff, request for documents by, 17:18 (Form)

REQUEST TO PRODUCE OR INSPECT—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), **17:27 (Form)**

Hard copy and electronic data, production of both, **17:6**

Letter requesting production, 17:25 (Form)

Motion to compel production of documents, 17:26 (Form)

Non-parties, request to, 17:16

Objections, 17:15

Objects, request for production of, 17:20 (Form)

Plaintiff, request for documents by, **17:18 (Form)**

Response

Generally, 17:9 et seq.

Delayed pending deposition, 17:13.10

Deposition, documents used to prepare for, **17:11**

Documents, 17:10, 17:11, 17:22 (Form)

Enter on property, **17:14, 17:24** (Form)

Failure to respond, 17:15

Forms, 17:22-17:24 (Form)

Non-parties, request to, 17:16

Objections, 17:15

Things, request for production of, 17:13

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), adding to, 17:17

Rule 34, 17:4

Tangible things, request for production of, 17:7

Things, request for production of, 17:13

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), 17:17, 17:27 (Form)

REQUEST TO TAKE JUDICIAL NOTICE

Forms, 32:25 (Form)

RESCUE AND RESCUE ATTEMPTS

Fire, duty owed to volunteer rescuer, 38:13

Injured persons, duty to, **38:13** Recreational use statutes, **54:34**

RESEARCH

Jury selection, 27:11

Westlaw Research and Judicial **Profiling** (this index)

RESIDENCES

Floors and aisles, **48:11-48:13**

Ice and snow, **52:15**

Sidewalks, 53:6

Stairs, 50:7, 50:8

Third parties or persons, **45:8.10**

Violent crimes, 44:11-44:13

RESIDENT

Depositions, 19:48 (Form), 19:49 (Form)

Intoxicated

Landlord liability

Floors and Aisles, 48:4.10

Response by plaintiff, 9:9 (Form)

RES IPSA LOQUITOR

Restaurant Liability, 3M:6

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

Alternate theories, res ipsa not applicable to, **36:7.10**

Casinos, Native American, 3C:17 (Form)

Escalators, 46:12

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:36 (Form), 2:39 (Form)

Negligence, 36:7

Nursing homes, 2B:4

RESPONSE

Generally, 9:1 et seq.

Admissions, 8:26 (Form)

Affirmative defenses

Generally, 8:9 et seq.

Comparative negligence, 8:11

RESPONSE—Cont'd	RESPONSE—Cont'd
Affirmative defenses—Cont'd	Forms—Cont'd
Contributory conduct of plaintiff,	Limitation of actions, suit barred
8:10	by, 8:21 (Form)
Punitive damages, 8:13	More definite statement, 8:19
Release, 8:12	(Form)
Shopkeeper's statute, 8:14	Motions
Answer	File amended complaint, 9:13
Admissions and denials, 8:26	(Form)
(Form)	Remand, 9:7 (Form)
Complaint, 8:8	Strike, 8:23 (Form)
Conclusion of answer, 8:17, 8:18	Notice and motion, 8:25 (Form)
Reply to answer, 9:4	Notice of motion, 8:24 (Form)
Comparative negligence, 8:11	Opposition to motion to remand
Complaints, generally, 8:1 et seq.	after joinder of resident
Conclusion of answer, 8:17, 8:18	defendants following
Contributory conduct, 8:10, 8:27	removal, 9:9 (Form)
(Form)	Order granting leave to amend
Counterclaim, 8:15, 8:16, 8:32	complaint, 9:12 (Form)
(Form), 9:5	Order on stipulation to amend
Damages, 8:13, 8:30 (Form)	complaint, 9:11 (Form)
Defense	Punitive damages, 8:30 (Form)
Affirmative defenses, supra	Release, 8:29 (Form)
Insufficient defense, 9:3, 9:8	Shopkeepers' statute, 8:31 (Form)
(Form)	Sole proximate cause, 8:28 (Form)
Motion to strike insufficient	State claim, failure to, 8:20
defense, 9:3	(Form)
Discovery, 13:15, 13:16, 13:21-	Stipulation to amend complaint, 9:10 (Form)
13:23.50	Insufficient defense, 9:8 (Form)
Dismiss, motion to, 8:3-8:5	
Failure to join necessary and indis-	Joinder of parties, 8:5, 8:22 (Form), 9:2, 9:9 (Form)
pensable party, motion to	Leave of court, 9:12 (Form)
dismiss for, 8:5	
Failure to state claim upon which	Limitation of actions, 8:4, 8:21 (Form)
relief can be granted, motion to dismiss for, 8:3 et seq.	More definite statement, 8:2, 8:19
Forms	(Form)
Generally, 8:19 et seq. (Form) ,	Motions
9:7 et seq. (Form)	Directed to complaint
Answer, admissions and denials,	-
8:26 (Form)	Generally, 8:2 et seq.
Contributory conduct, 8:27	Dismiss, motion to, 8:3-8:5 ,
(Form)	8:6.50
Counterclaim, 8:32 (Form)	Failure to join necessary and
Insufficient defense, 9:8 (Form)	indispensable party, 8:5
	Failure to state claim upon
Join necessary and indispensable party, failure to, 8:22 (Form)	which relief can be granted, 8:3 et seq.
party, randic to, 0.22 (FUIII)	o.s cracy.

RESPONSE—Cont'd RESPONSE—Cont'd Motions—Cont'd Statutes, 8:14, 8:31 (Form) Directed to complaint—Cont'd Stipulation, 9:10 (Form), 9:11 Limitations of action, 8:4 (Form) More definite statement, 8:2 Strike, motion to, 8:6, 8:23 (Form), Notice of motion, 8:7 9:3 Strike, motion to, 8:6 Subsequent acts and matters, 9:2 Want of prosecution, motion for Voluntary dismissal, denial, 8:4.10 dismissal, **8:6.50** Want of prosecution, motion for dis-File amended complaint, 9:13 missal. **8:6.50** (Form) Written interrogatories to parties. Notice, 8:7, 8:24 (Form), 8:25 14:13, 14:30 (Form), 14:31 (Form) (Form) Opposition to motion to remand RESTAURANT LIABILITY after joinder of resident defendants following Generally, 3M:1 et seq. removal, 9:9 (Form) Action against Negligence Remand, 9:1, 9:2, 9:7 (Form) Breach of Warranty, 3M:7 (Form) Strike, 8:6, 8:23 (Form), 9:3 Action against Restaurant, Necessary and indispensable parties, Negligence 8:5, 8:22 (Form) Breach of Warranty, 3M:7 (Form) Negligence, 8:11 Application of the Hybrid Test, 3M:4 Non-diverse party, 9:2 Application of the Majority Rule Notice, 8:7, 8:24 (Form), 8:25 Consumer Expectation Test, 3M:3 (Form) Causation Issues Opposition, 9:9 (Form) Expert Testimony, 3M:5 Order, 9:11 (Form), 9:12 (Form) General tests, 3M:2 Prayer, conclusion of answer, 8:17 Res ipsa loquitor, 3M:6 Preemption by federal law, 8:1.30 Proximate cause, 8:28 (Form) **RESTAURANTS** Punitive damages, 8:13, 8:30 (Form) **Hotels or Restaurants** (this index) Release, 8:12, 8:29 (Form) **Restaurant liability** (this index) Remand, 9:1, 9:7 (Form), 9:9 Violent crimes in, 44:24 (Form) RETENTION Removal, 9:9 (Form) Negligent retention, **2:61** (Form) Reply, 9:4, 9:5 Request for admission, 22:6-22:9 REVERSAL Resident defendants. 9:9 (Form) Expert witnesses, 31:28 Running of tolling statute, **8:4.20** REVOLVING DOORS Separate order, requirement of, 8:1.20 Generally, 47:6 Signature and review, conclusion of Cross-claims and third-party actions, answer, 8:18 10:11 Sole proximate cause, 8:28 (Form) Evaluating and pleading cause of State claim, failure to, 8:20 (Form) action for injuries inside build-

ing, 2:38 (Form)

State court, 9:1

RIDGES

Ice and snow, 52:10

RIGHT OF EXCLUSION

Generally, **3L:1 et seq.**Action against premises owner for tortious interference, **3L:10**(Form)

Definition, 3L:2

Limits on methods, 3L:9

Malicious purpose, 3L:3

Organized labor related activity, 3L:8

Pipelines and cable lines, 3L:6

Private businesses open to the public, 3L:4

Public safety officials, 3L:5

Shopping malls regarding

constitutionally protected activity, **3L:7**

RISER

Defects and variations, 50:1

ROBBERY

Bank night depositories, **44:4.10**Bank robbery injuries, **44:5**Potential, failure to warn of, **43:18**Purse-snatcher, victim injured on premises by, **43:12.10**Store robbery injuries, **44:17**

RODEO

Sporting events, 54:14.40

ROLLER COASTERS

Amusement park injuries, 3B:11

ROOF OPENINGS

Skylights

Landlord liability, 41:23.10

ROUTES

Stairs, choice of routes, 50:15

ROUTINE PRACTICE

Foundation, 32:3, 32:26 (Form)

RULE 34

Requests to produce or inspect, 17:4

RULE 702

Daubert codified in, 23:2

RULES

Expert cross-examination, **31:30**Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, proposed changes, electronic data. **21A:19**

Firefighters, 39:13-39:15

Massachusetts rule, 52:9.10

Mode of operation rule, spill notice requirement, **49:2**

Natural accumulation rule, 52:1, 52:2

Reasonable care rule, 52:9

Willful, wanton, or reckless conduct rule, **42:4**

RULE 11 SANCTIONS

Generally, **24:19 et seq.** Amended complaint, **24:19.20** Motions, **24:19**

RULINGS

Motion (this index)

SAFETY MEASURES

Evidence, pre-injury safety measures, 32:18.10

SAFETY STANDARDS

Evidence, 32:18.30

SAFETY STATUTE

Sporting events, 54:4

SALES REPRESENTATIVES

Business visitors, 39:3

SALT

Ice and snow, 52:5

SANCTIONS

Amount limited, 24:19.50 Discovery, 13:20, 13:23, 13:23.50, 13:23.60

Electronic data, 21A:11-21A:14

Motions, 24:19, 24:19.10

Pretrial conference, 25:15, 25:16, 25:25 (Form)

SAND

Ice and snow, 52:5

SANITARY MATTERS

Landlord liability, unhealthy conditions, **41:17**

SATELLITE TELEVISION

Depositions, 19:44-19:46 (Form)

SCAFFOLD LAW LIABILITY

Generally

6A:1 et seq.

Defenses, 6A:9, 6A:10, 6A:13

Elevation risk requirement, 6A:4

Falling workers, 6A:6, 6A:12

Indemnity, 6A:7

Objects striking workers, 6A:5,

6A:11

Owner's exemption, 6A:8

Policy, **6A:1** et seq., **6A:2**

Proximate cause defense, 6A:9

Superseding cause defense, 6A:10

Types of work protected, 6A:3

Undocumented immigrants

6A:3.10

SCHEDULES AND SCHEDULING

Discovery, scheduling order, 13:18.10

Pretrial conference, 25:2, 25:19 (Form), 25:20 (Form), 25:26

(Form)

SCHOOL BULLYING AND HARASSMENT

Generally, 3I:1-3I:8

Forms, **3I:6** (Form)-**3:8** (Form)

Negligence based theory of liability, **3I:2**

Section 1983 theory of liability, **3I:4** Sovereign immunity defense, **3I:3**

Title IX theory of liability, 3I:5

SCHOOLS

Bullying and harassment. **School Bullying and Harassment** (this index)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd

Public schools

Parking lots, **51:5**

School Bullying and Harassment

(this index), **51:5**

Sidewalks, 53:5

Violent crimes, 44:21

SCREEN, DUTY TO

Baseball, 54:8

SEARCH ENGINES

Westlaw research and judicial profiling, 11:9

SEATING JURY

Generally, 27:6

SECURITY

Violent Crimes (this index)

SELECTION AND PREPARATION OF EXAMINER

Physical and mental examinations, **18:8**

SELECTION OF JURY

Jury Selection (this index)

SELECTION PROCESS

Experts before trial, 23:6

SEQUENCE

Discovery, 13:17, 13:28 (Form)

SERVICE OF PROCESS

Statutory agent, 7:3.30

Written interrogatories to parties, **14:18 (Form)**

SERVICE STATIONS

Automobile Service Stations (this index)

SETTLEMENT

Generally. See Compromise and Settlement (this index)

SETTLEMENT LETTER

Jurisdictional amount established by settlement letter, **7:8.10**

SHADOW JURY

Trial consultants, 26A:12

SHAFT FALLS

Elevators, 46:5-46:8

SHIPS

Boats and Boating (this index)

SHOPKEEPERS' STATUTE

Response to complaint, **8:14**, **8:31** (Form)

SHOPLIFTERS

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:3

Third parties, 45:5

SICK BUILDING SYNDROME

Generally, 5A:1 et seq.

Biological contaminants

Generally, **5A:2**, **5A:5**

Potential defendants, 5A:4

Toxic mold. 5A:3

Chemical contaminants

Generally, 5A:5

Potential defendants, 5A:6

Multiple chemical sensitivity

Generally, **5A:8 et seq.**

Diagnosis, 5A:9

Injury from biological

contaminant, 5A:10 (Form)

Injury from contaminants inside building, **5A:13** (Form)

Injury from contaminants outside

building, **5A:12 (Form)**Injury from toxic mold, **5A:11**

(Form)
Other causes, 5A:7

Toxic mold, 5A:3

SIDEWALKS

Casinos, Native American, 3C:19 (Form)

Constructive notice, loose brick and gap, **3:6.30**

Driveways, 53:9

Height differential, 53:2.50

SIDEWALKS—Cont'd

Ice and Snow (this index)

Interrogatories, **15:33**, **15:34**, **15:72** (Form), **15:73** (Form)

Landlord liability, 53:1

Lip, not dangerous condition, **3:6.20**

Municipal liability, 53:2.30

One-inch height difference between two sections of pavement,

3:6.10

Parks and playgrounds, 53:3

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, 3:6, 3:7, 3:12

(Form), 3:13 (Form)

Public schools, 53:5

Residences, 36:18, 53:6

Schools, public, **53:5**

Stores, **53:7**

Tenant liability, 53:2

Transit stations, 53:10

Tree roots raising sidewalk, liability, 36:23

Trivial defects, **38:10.10**

Tiiviai uciccis,

Uneven

Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:15

SIGNATURE

Depositions, 19:20

Discovery, 13:21-13:23.60

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:17**

Response to complaint, 8:18

SIMPLE LANGUAGE

Cross-examination, 30:11

SKATEBOARDING

Sporting events, 54:14.30

SKIING

Sporting events, 54:14.10

SKYLIGHTS

Roof openings

Landlord liability, 41:23.10

SLIDING DOOR

Automatic, 2:8.10

SLIP AND FALL

Abutting public sidewalks, **36:18** Casinos, Native American, **3C:8**, **3C:14** (Form)

Check list for property damage claim, **3D:20 (Form)**

Cruise ships

Notice required, 3A:6.40.1

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:23-2:25, 2:54 (Form)

Expert witnesses, 31:21, 31:28

Federal Tort Claims Act, 3D:10

Foreign substance in hotel or restaurant, **48:9**

Interrogatories, **15:20-15:22**, **15:58- 15:60** (Form)

Nursing homes, **48:14** Storm in progress, **49:16.10**

Tracked-in snow, 2:25.10 Trivial defects, 38:10.10

SLIPPERINESS

Sidewalks, leaves on, 36:18

Stairs, **50:3**

Stores and shopping centers, wax or polish, 49:13

SLIPPERY FLOORS

Generally, 48:2

Nursing homes, 48:14

Stores and shopping centers, 31:21, 49:15

SLIPPERY MATTER

Doors and entrances, duty to use antislip material, **47:13**

Stairs, 50:16

SLIPPERY STAIRS

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:30, 2:59 (Form)

Interrogatories, 15:27, 15:64 (Form)

SMELL

Alcohol, evidence, 32:19.10

SMOKE ALARMS AND DETECTORS

Landlord liability, 41:23

SNOW

Ice and Snow (this index)

SNOWBOARDING

Sporting events, 54:14.10

SNOWMOBILING

Recreational use statutes, 54:33

SOAPAND CLEANER PRODUCT SPILLS

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:7**

SOCIAL GUESTS

Business social guests, 39:21

Children, 40:3

Invitee, guest as, 39:18

Landlord liability, 41:7

Licensee, guest as, 39:19

Negligence, 39:22

Ordinary negligence, 39:22

Performance, task-performing guests, **39:20**

Task-performing guests, 39:20

SOCIAL HOST LIABILITY

Generally, 3E:1 et seq.

Alcohol served at picnic, **3E:15**

BYOB, 3E:4

Company picnics, 3E:7

Complaint, 3E:7, 3E:10-3E:12,

3E:14

Fraternity/sorority, 3E:3

Licensed business establishments, **3E:5**

Motion to dismiss, 3E:9, 3E:13

Picnics, 3E:7, 3E:15

Pool parties, 3E:4.10

Tailgating, 3E:6

SOFTBALL GAME

Generally, 54:7

SOLE PROXIMATE CAUSE

Response to complaint, 8:28 (Form)

Index-80

Football, **54:11**

General premises, 54:3

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY SPORTING EVENTS—Cont'd Casinos, Native American, 3C:3 Golf, 5:3, 5:6.10 (Form), 5:7 (Form), 54:12 **Discretionary Function Exception** Hockey, 54:13 Affirmative Defense, **3K:5** (Form) Hunting, 54:31.50 Waiver, **3K:3** Negligence, 54:5 Stairs and stairways, 50:15.60 Participant liability, 54:6 Zoos and animal parks, 3F:7 **Pleading of Injuries to Spectators** SPANISH LANGUAGE at Sporting Events (this index) Duty to warn, **38:4.10** Racetracks, 54:14 Recreational Use Statutes (this SPECIAL EVENT SECURITY index) REQUIREMENTS Rodeo, 54:14.40 Violent crimes, 43:21.10 Safety statute violation or compli-SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP ance, 54:4 Churches, 43:3.50 Screen, duty to, baseball, 54:8 Violent crimes, 43:3, 43:3.50 Skateboarding, 54:14.30 Skiing, **54:14.10** SPECIAL VERDICT Snowboarding, **54:14.10** Forms, 34:11 Statutes, 54:4 General verdict on liability with Trampolines, **54:14.20** special verdict on damages, Wrestling, **54:10** 34:18 (Form) SPRING GUNS AND TRAPS **SPECTATORS** Trespassers, 42:5 Recreational use statutes, 54:32 STAIRS AND STAIRWAYS **SPILLS** Generally, 50:1 et seq. Fuel spillage, 2A:5.50 Automobile service stations, 50:4 Residences, spills on floor, 48:12 Stores and Shopping Centers (this Availability of light, defenses, **50:13** Choice of routes, defenses, 50:15 index) Cross-claims and third-party actions, SPOLIATION OF EVIDENCE 10:15, 10:31 (Form) Evidence, 32:24.20 Cruise ships (Form), **3A:13** Darkness, 50:12 **SPORTING EVENTS** Defects, 50:1 Generally, 54:1 et seq. Defenses Baseball, 54:8 Generally, **50:11-50:15** Baseball and softball, 54:7 Availability of light, **50:13** Basketball, 54:9 Choice of routes, 50:15 Bicycling and motorcycling, 54:10.50 Darkness, 50:12 Proceeding, manner of, 50:14 Boxing, **54:10** Care, general duty of, 54:1 Hotels and restaurants, 50:5, 50:6 Concessionaire negligence, 54:5 Ice and snow, 52:17, 52:18 Entrant status, 54:2 Interrogatories, plaintiff's

Debris on stairs, 15:26

Forms, 15:63-15:65 (Form)

STAIRS AND STAIRWAYS—Cont'd

Interrogatories, plaintiff's—Cont'd Improper stair design, 15:28 Slippery stairs, 15:27, 15:64 (Form)

Worn stairs, 15:25, 15:63 (Form) Landlord liability, 50:17 Light, availability of, 50:13 Outside steps, residences, 50:8 Proceeding, manner of, 50:14 Railings, 50:2, 50:6 Residences, 50:7, 50:8

Riser and tread defects and variations, **50:1**

Routes, choice of, **50:15** Service stations, **50:4**

Slipperiness, 50:3

Slippery matter on stairs, **50:16** Sovereign immunity, **50:15.60**

Stepdown warning, evidence of reflective tape, 32:18.10

Stores and shopping centers, **50:9**, **50:10**

Tenant liability, **50:17**Tread defects and variations, **50:1**

Unreasonably hazardous conditions, 38:11.20

Variations in riser and tread, 50:1

STANDARD OF CARE

Amusement park injuries, 3B:2

STATE CLAIM, FAILURE TO

Response to complaint, 8:20 (Form)

STATE COURT

Initial handling by defendant, 7:22 (Form), 7:23 (Form)
Response by plaintiff, 9:1

STATEMENT OF CASE

Jury selection, 27:3, 27:26 (Form)

STATEMENTS

Letter requesting statement, 13:26 (Form)

Motion for production of witness's statement, **13:25** (Form)
Parties and non-parties, **13:6**

STATEMENTS—Cont'd

Translation, 22:16

Written statement, use of, 30:4

STATEMENTS AGAINST INTEREST

Admissions, 22:15

STATEMENTS OR OPINIONS OF FACT

Admissions, 22:3

STATUTE OF REPOSE

Responding to complaint, 8:4.30

STATUTES

Landlord liability, 41:10
Public safety officers, 39:17
Safety statute violation or compliance, 54:4
Shopkeepers' statute, 8:14, 8:31
(Form)

STATUTORY LIABILITY

Domestic animal liability, **5C:14**-**5C:17**

Nursing homes, 2B:8, 2B:15 (Form)

STIPULATION

Amend complaint, 9:10 (Form), 9:11 (Form)

Foreign official, take deposition before, **19:47** (Form)

Interrogatories, extend time to respond to, 14:30 (Form)

Satellite television, take deposition by, **19:44** (Form)

Schedule order, extend, **25:19** (Form)

Telephone, take deposition by, **19:30** (Form)

Videotape deposition, 19:28 (Form)

STOP BUTTON

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:14, 2:44 (Form)

STORAGE

Doors and entrances, storage facilities, **47:20**

STORAGE—Cont'd STORES AND SHOPPING Negligent gun storage, 43:22 CENTERS—Cont'd Floors and aisles-Cont'd STORAGE FACILITIES Soap and cleaner product spills, Doors and entrances, 47:20 49:7 STORES AND SHOPPING Spills, see lines throughout this **CENTERS** subtopic Washing and cleaning wetness, Aisles. Floors and aisles, infra 49:12 Beauty and drug spills, 49:6 Water spills, 49:18 Cleaner product spills, 49:7 Wax or polish slipperiness, 49:13 Cleaning wetness, 49:12 Wet or slippery floors, 31:21, Consumption debris, 49:4 49:12, 49:13, 49:15 Customer consumption debris, 49:4 Gravel areas, **49:13.10** Defects in floor, 49:9 Ice and snow, 52:16-52:18 Defenses, 49:14-49:16 Maintenance contractors, 49:18, Doors and entrances, 47:17-47:19 49:19 Drips from equipment, 49:3 Meat spills, 49:8 Drug spills, 49:6 Mode of operation rule, spill notice Equipment drips, 49:3 requirement, 49:2 Falling displays, 49:17.10 Obstacles, 49:16 Falling merchandise, 49:17 Operation rule, 49:2 Floor coverings, 49:10 Parking lots, **51:6**, **51:7** Floor defects, 49:9 Polish slipperiness, 49:13 Floor obstacles, 49:11 Produce spills, 49:5 Floors and aisles Rain on floor, 49:16.20 Generally, 49:1 et seq. Sidewalks, 53:7 Beauty and drug spills, 49:6 Slipperiness, wax or polish, 49:13 Cleaner product spills, 49:7 Slippery floors, 49:12, 49:13, 49:15 Customer consumption debris, Soap and cleaner product spills, 49:7 49:4 Spills. Floors and aisles, supra Defenses, 49:14-49:16 Stairs, 50:9, 50:10 Equipment drips, 49:3 Third parties, 45:6 Falling merchandise, 49:17 Violent crimes, 44:14-44:18 Floor coverings, 49:10 Washing and cleaning wetness, 49:12 Floor defects, 49:9 Wax or polish slipperiness, 49:13 Floor obstacles, 49:11 Wet or slippery floors, 31:21, 49:12, Gravel areas, 49:13.10 49:13, 49:15 Maintenance contractors, 49:18 Meat spills, 49:8 STORM IN PROGRESS Mode of operation rule, spill notice Generally, 49:16.10 requirement, 49:2 STRICT LIABILITY Notice requirement for spills, 49:1, 49:2 Amusement park injuries, 3B:15 Obstacles, 49:16 Domestic animal liability, 5C:3-Produce spills, 49:5 5C:5, 5C:18 Rain, 49:16.20 Landlord liability, 41:2

STRICT LIABILITY—Cont'd

Negligence, 36:3, 36:4

Zoos and Animal Parks (this index)

STRIKE, MOTION TO

Insufficient defense, 9:3

Interrogatories, 14:11, 14:28 (Form)

Objections, 33:4

Punitive damages, motion to strike jury demand for, **7:16.10**

Response to complaint, 8:6, 8:23 (Form)

SUBJECT MATTER

Depositions, 21:12

Pretrial conference, 25:6

Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), 23:18

Written interrogatories to parties, 14:10

SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

Dismissal for lack of, 8:1.10

SUBPOENA

Affidavit in support of motion for subpoena to take deposition of U.S. resident residing in foreign country, **19:49 (Form)**

Civil case, 19:35 (Form)

Motion for subpoena to take deposition of U.S. resident residing in foreign country, **19:48 (Form)**

Non-party, 19:12

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

Oral deposition of party, 19:13

SUBSEQUENT ACTS AND MATTERS

Accidents, 32:18

Employment, 16:7, 16:18 (Form)

Injuries, 16:5, 16:16 (Form)

Remedial measures, 33:10

SUBSTANTIVE EVIDENCE

Depositions, 19:26

SUBSTITUTE EXPERT

Judicial notice, refusal to allow substitute, **31:2.50**

SUFFERANCE

Invitation, 37:7

SUMMARIES

Documents in evidence, 32:17 Records, 32:16, 32:35 (Form)

SUMMARY JUDGMENT MOTION

Motion (this index)

SUMMONS

Cross-claims and third-party actions, **10:17 (Form)**

Evaluation and allegation of damages and filing suit, **6:18**, **6:30** (Form), **6:31** (Form)

Initial handling by defendant, time for service of summons, 7:2.10

SUNBATHING

Recreational use statutes, 54:32

SUPERVISION

Children, parental supervision, **40:15**Recreational use statutes, failure to exclude or supervise, **54:44**

SUPPLEMENT DISCOVERY RESPONSES, DUTY TO

Generally, 13:15, 13:16

SUPPLYING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Depositions, 20:14

SURFACES

Interrogatories, **15:23**, **15:32**, **15:33**, **15:61** (Form)

One-inch height difference between two sections of pavement, 3:6.10

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, 3:5, 3:6, 3:12 (Form)

SWIMMING

Recreational use statutes, 54:30

Index-84

SWIMMING POOLS

Generally, 3N:1-3N:7

Conditions or features affect liability, 3N:2

Duties of swimming pool owners/ operators towards users, **3N:1**

Duty or conduct affected by statutes or regulations, **3N:4**

Forms

Action against public swimming pool owner/operator for negligence with lifeguards, 3N:7

Issues regarding lifeguards, **3N:6** Liability related to activities, **3N:5** Open and obvious conditions, **3N:3**

SYNOPSES

Depositions, 21:11

TAKING DEPOSITIONS

Depositions (this index)

TANGIBLE THINGS

Requests to produce or inspect, 17:7

TASK-PERFORMING GUESTS

Social guests, 39:20

TAX

Cross-examination, use of tax return, 30:4.10

Pretrial conference, personal injury awards, **25:9**

Punitive damages, tax consequences, **6:14.20**

TBLS

Trial Book Looseleaf System (TBLS) (this index)

TECHNICAL EXPERT

Deposition, 23:15, 23:22 (Form) Direct examination, 31:15

Forms, 23:22 (Form), 31:38 (Form), 31:40 (Form), 31:42 (Form)

TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Foundation, 32:5, 32:28 (Form)

TELEPHONE DEPOSITION

Generally, 19:5 Motion, 19:31 (Form) Stipulation, 19:30 (Form)

TELEVISION DEPOSITION

Motion, **19:45** (Form) Order, **19:46** (Form) Stipulation, **19:44** (Form)

TENANT LIABILITY

Ice and snow, **52:14** Sidewalks, **53:2**

TENANT'S VISITORS

Landlord Liability (this index)

TENDER

Cross-claims and third-party actions, **10:22 (Form)**

TENDER LETTER

Cross-claims and third-party actions, **10:19 (Form)**

TENDER OF DEFENSE

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:3

TERMINATION

Depositions, 19:18

TESTS

Blood alcohol test results, 32:19

Drug test results, 32:20

Economic benefit test, **37:3**

General, determine liability

Restaurant Liability, 3M:2

Hybrid, application

Restaurant liability, 3M:4

Majority Rule

Consumer Expectation Test, application, **3M:3**

Mutual benefit test, 37:4

Totality of circumstances test, 43:10

THEFT

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:3

THEORIES OF LIABILITY

Amusement park injuries, 3B:5

THINGS, REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF

Response, 17:13

THIRD PARTIES OR PERSONS

Generally, **45:1 et seq.**Actions by. **Cross-Claims and Third-Party Actions** (this index)

Acts by, generally, **45:1 et seq.**Allocation of fault to assailant in negligent security cases, **43:23**

Amusement park injuries, **3B:8**, **3B:16**

Amusements, 45:1, 45:7

Apportionment

Cross-claims, **10:6.10**

Associations and clubs, 45:2

Bank night depositories, 44:4.10

Casinos, Native American, 3C:24 (Form)

Communication about case with third person, **30:16**

Crowd control, lack of, **45:6-45:8**Dog belonging to patron, injury by, **45:4.10**

Escalators, 45:3

Evaluating and pleading cause of action, injuries inside building. Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Inside Building (this index)

Homeless shelters, 44:22

Hotels, 45:4

Hotels and motels, 44:23

Interrogatories, **15:2-15:4**, **15:39** (Form)

Interstate service plaza contractors, **45:8.20**

Landlord's responsibility. see Landlord Liability

Off-premises crime, 33:8, 36:21

Pleading Cause of Action for Injuries Inside Building (this index)

THIRD PARTIES OR PERSONS

—Cont'd

Recreational use statutes, thirdperson tortfeasors, **54:39**

Residences, 45:8.10

Restaurants, 45:4

Schools, 44:21

Shoplifting pursuits, 45:5

Stores and shopping centers, 45:6

Transportation, 45:8

THRESHOLDS

Generally, 47:2

Cruise ships (Form), 3A:15

TIDE

Ocean beaches, owner of inn to warn of rip tide dangers on, **36:19**

TIME

Depositions, 19:50 (Form), 20:9

Discovery, 13:28 (Form)

Ice and snow, 52:6

Initial handling by defendant

Removal, 7:5

Service of summons, 7:2.10

Jury instructions, 34:8

Pretrial conference, 25:20 (Form)

Written interrogatories to parties, 14:9, 14:26 (Form), 14:30

(Form), 14:31 (Form)

TIME LIMIT

Depositions, 19:3

Invitees, **37:10**

TIMING

Discovery, 13:17

TORTS

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:5

Federal Tort Claims Act (this index)

TOTALITY OF CIRCUMSTANCES

Violent crimes, 4:4, 43:10

TOURISTS

Business visitors, 39:9

TRACKED-IN SNOW

Floors and aisles, 2:25.10

TRACKED IN WATER

Doors and entrances, 47:12, 47:13, 47:19

TRAFFIC SECURITY

Violent crimes, 43:17

TRAILER PARKS

Violent crimes, 44:19

TRAMPOLINES

Sporting events, 54:14.20

TRANSFERS

Initial handling by defendant, 7:31 (Form)

TRANSLATION

Admissions, 22:16

TRANSMITTAL OF REPORT

Expert witnesses, 23:25 (Form)

TRANSPORTATION

Third parties, 45:8

TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE FACILITIES

Doors and entrances, 47:20

TRAPS

Injured persons, duty to, **38:15** Trespassers, **42:5**

TREAD

Automobile garages, tire belt/tread separation, 2A:8

Defects and variations, **50:1**

TREES AND SHRUBS

Children, attractive nuisances, **40:11** Fall of trees or limbs, liability for, **36:22**

Natural condition of premises, **36:21.10**

Overhanging tree branches, **36:22.10** Roots raising sidewalk, liability for, **36:23**

TRESPASSERS

Generally, 42:1 et seq.

Anticipated trespassers, 42:8

Care, duty of, 42:2, 42:3

Children, 40:4

Definition, 42:1

Discovered trespassers, 42:7

Dog attacks, 42:6

Ejection of trespassers, 42:9

Gross negligence, 42:3

Guns, 42:5

Negligence, 42:3

Reckless conduct, 42:4

Spring guns and traps, 42:5

Traps, 42:5

Willful, wanton, or reckless conduct rule, **42:4**

TRIAL BOOK LOOSELEAF SYSTEM (TBLS)

Generally, 12:1 et seq.

Admissions, 22:17

Answer, **12:4**, **12:6** (Form)

Complaint, **12:4**, **12:6** (**Form**)

Cross-claim, 12:5, 12:7 (Form)

Depositions, 21:10-21:12

Description, 12:2

Elevator, 12:7 (Form)

Expert witnesses, 23:17, 23:18

Forms

Pleadings complaint and answer, 12:6 (Form)

Pleadings cross-claim against elevator company, 12:7 (Form)

Initial preparation of TBLS, 12:3-12:5

Interrogatories, 15:35, 16:11

Pleadings, **12:3**, **12:6** (Form), **12:7** (Form)

Pretrial conference, 25:17, 25:18

Requests to produce or inspect, 17:17, 17:27 (Form)

Written interrogatories to parties, 14:17, 14:35 (Form)

TRIAL BRIEFS

Generally, 26:14-26:16

TRIAL CONSULTANTS

Depositions, 26A:8, 26A:9 Focus groups, 26A:5-26A:7 Forms

Motion to quash trial consultant deposition, 26A:13 (Form)

Notes on mock jury deliberation, **26A:15 (Form)**

Outline of mock jury presentation, **26A:14 (Form)**

Jury selection, 26A:10, 26A:11

Mock juries, 26A:3, 26A:4, 26A:14 (Form), 26A:15 (Form)

Shadow jury, 26A:12

Voir dire, **26A:10**

Work product privilege, 26A:2

TRIAL PREPARATION

Generally, 26:1-26:25 Citation of authority, trial briefs, 26:16

Contents of trial briefs, 26:15

Cross-examination, 26:21 (Form)

Defendant, 26:22 (Form), 26:23 (Form), 26:25 (Form)

Directed verdict, motion for, 26:17, 26:18, 26:22-26:25 (Form)

Evidence, 26:13, 26:24 (Form), 26:25 (Form)

Exhibits (this index)

Final trial preparation, **26:12**, **26:13**Forms

Generally, 26:19-26:25 (Form)

Defendant's motion for directed verdict at close of plaintiff's case, 26:22 (Form)

Directed verdict, 26:23-26:25 (Form)

Exhibit list, 26:20 (Form)

Plaintiff's cross, 26:21 (Form)

Witness outline, 26:19 (Form)

Motion for directed verdict, **26:17**, **26:18**, **26:22-26:25** (Form)

Objections, 26:5

TRIAL PREPARATION—Cont'd

Order of proof, 26:13

Outline, witness, 26:3, 26:19 (Form)

Plaintiff, 26:21-26:24 (Form)

Plan, determining, 26:2

Planning exhibits, 26:4

Planning objections to opponent's exhibits, **26:5**

Preliminary trial preparation, **26:2-**

Premature grant of motion, 26:17.10

Third-party, 26:23 (Form)

Trial briefs, 26:14-26:16

Verdict, motion for directed verdict, 26:17, 26:18, 26:22-26:25 (Form)

Witnesses, 26:3, 26:12, 26:19 (Form)

TRIBAL CORPORATION

Diversity jurisdiction, citizenship of tribal corporation, **7:11.40**

TRIBAL-STATE CONTRACTS

Casinos, Native American, 3C:6-3C:12

TRIVIAL DEFECTS

Generally, 38:10.10

TRUSTWORTHINESS

Expert witnesses, 31:25

TRUTH AND TRUTHFULNESS

Depositions, 20:5

Foundation for testimony concerning character, 32:4, 32:27 (Form)

28 U.S.C. § 1404(A)

Initial handling by defendant, **7:31** (Form)

UNDERLYING DATA

Expert witnesses, 31:25

UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS

Scaffold law liability 6A:3.10

UNEVEN SURFACES

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:26, 2:55 (Form)

Interrogatories, **15:23**, **15:32**, **15:33**, **15:61** (Form)

Pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, 3:5, 3:6, 3:12 (Form)

UNEXPECTED MOVEMENT

Escalator, evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, **2:43** (Form)

UNINVITED LICENSEES

Generally, 37:15

UNIVERSITIES

Colleges and Universities (this index)

UNNATURAL ACCUMULATION

Ice on sidewalk, pleading cause of action for injuries outside building, **3:13 (Form)**

UTILITY OF INSTRUMENTALITY

Children, attractive nuisances, 40:9

UTILITY POLES

Negligence, 36:17.10

VACANT BUILDINGS

Violent crimes, 44:20

VACATION OF ORDER

Discretionary pretrial conference, **25:11**

VALUABLES

Violent crimes, 43:14

VARIATIONS

Stair risers and treads, 50:1

VEGETATION

Trees and Shrubs (this index)

VEHICULAR INJURIES

Parking lots, 51:4

VENUE

Cruise ships, 3A:3.10

Evaluation of plaintiff's case, 1:13

Forum selection clause, 7:15.20

Initial handling by defendant, 7:15,

7:16, 7:30 (Form), 7:31 (Form)

VERDICT

Contributory conduct, 34:19 (Form)

Damages, 34:18 (Form)

Defendant, 34:17 (Form)

Directed Verdict (this index)

Forms

Generally, 34:10-34:12

Directed Verdict (this index)

General verdict

Generally, 34:10

Defendant, 34:17 (Form)

Liability with special verdict on damages, **34:18 (Form)**

Plaintiff, 34:16 (Form)

Interrogatories

Contributory conduct of plaintiff, **34:19** (Form)

Jury, to, 34:12

Motion

Directed verdict at close of all evidence, by defendant for,

26:25 (Form)

Directed verdict at close of plaintiff's case, defendant's motion for, **26:22 (Form)**

Directed verdict by plaintiff at close of all of evidence,

26:24 (Form)

Special verdict, 34:11

Third-party defendant's motion for directed verdict at close of third-party plantiff's case, 26:23 (Form)

General verdict

Generally, **34:10**

Defendant, 34:17 (Form)

Liability with special verdict on damages, **34:18 (Form)**

Plaintiff, 34:16 (Form)

Interrogatories, 34:19 (Form)

VERDICT—Cont'd VIOLENT CRIMES—Cont'd Jury selection, 27:16, 27:31 (Form), Criminal activity, permitting, 43:15-27:32 (Form) Liability with special verdict on dam-Criminal conduct, general nonliability for, 43:1 ages, 34:18 (Form) Motions. Directed Verdict (this Cruise ships, 4:7.10 index) Defective locks, 44:4 Plaintiff, 26:24 (Form), 34:16 Deterrent power requirement, 43:9 (Form), 34:19 (Form) Dissimilar crimes, 43:7 Special verdict, 34:11, 34:18 (Form) Drive-by shootings, 43:12 Dwelling, 44:6 VERIFICATION Employees, security personnel, 43:16 Evaluation and allegation of damages Firing shots at fleeing criminals. and filing suit, 6:21 (Form) Written interrogatories to parties, Fleeing criminals, firing shots at, 14:29 (Form) 43:20 VESTIBULE Foreseeability Evaluating and pleading cause of Generally, 43:2-43:4 action for injuries inside build-Prior similar incidents, 4:3, 43:5ing, 2:10, 2:11, 2:41 (Form), 43:8 2:42 (Form) Totality of circumstances, 4:4 Interrogatories, 15:9, 15:10, 15:47 Forms (Form), 15:48 (Form) ATM, assault at, **4:9** (Form) Parking lot, assault in, **4:8 (Form) VIDEOTAPES** General nonliability for criminal Depositions, 19:28 (Form), 19:29 conduct, 43:1 (Form) Guns, 43:12, 43:20, 43:22 Exhibits, **26:11** Hate crimes, 43:25 VIOLENT CRIMES Homeless shelter, 44:22 Hotels and motels, 44:23 Generally, 4:1 et seq., 43:1 et seq., Intervene during assault, failure to, 44:1 et seg. 43:21 Amusements, 44:1 Liability, general nonliability for Assassinations, 43:11 criminal conduct, 43:1 **Assault and Battery** (this index) Locks, missing or defective, ATM Assumed duty to provide security, machines, 44:4 breach of, ATM machines, 44:3 Medical facilities, 44:7 **Automatic Teller Machines (ATM)** Missing locks, 44:4 (this index) Negligent security force, 43:19-43:21 Bank night depository robbery Nightclubs, taverns and restaurants, injuries, 44:4.10 44:24 Bank robbery injuries, 44:5 Off-premises crimes, 4:7.10, 36:21, Buildings, vacant, 44:20 43:8 Cash/valuables on premises, 43:14 Parking facilities, 44:8 Churches, 43:3.50 Parking lot Condominiums, 44:26 Assaults

Generally, **44:15**

Convenience stores, 44:16

VIOLENT CRIMES—Cont'd **VISITORS** Parking lot-Cont'd Landlord Liability (this index) Assaults—Cont'd Licensees, visitors of, 37:16 Forms, 4:8 (Form) National Park Parks and playgrounds, 44:9 Action Against United States Party violence, residences, 44:13 Injury, 3K:4 (Form) Permitting criminal activity, 43:15-VISUAL OBSTRUCTIONS 43:18 **Obstructions** (this index) Plaintiff, duty owed to, 4:2 Potential robbery, failure to warn of, VITAL STATISTICS 43:18 Foundation, 32:12 Premises conducive to crimes, 43:13 VOICE IDENTIFICATION Prior similar incidents, 4:3, 43:5-Foundation, 32:6, 32:29 (Form) 43:8 Probability of criminal activity, 43:4 **VOIR DIRE** Purse-snatchings, 43:12.10 **Jury Selection** (this index) Rape, 4:7.10 Trial consultants, 26A:10 Remoteness. 43:6 VOLUNTARY ACTS OR MATTERS Residences, 44:11-44:13 Deposition, do not volunteer, 20:6 Robbery, 43:18, 44:5, 44:17 Fire, duty owed to volunteer rescuer, Schools, 44:21 38:13 Security Recreational use statute, negligent Assumed duty to provide security, performance of voluntary breach of, ATM machines, undertaking, 54:37 44:3 Determination of adequacy of, 4:5 **VOLUNTEERS** Guards and personnel, 4:7, 43:16 Business visitors, 39:9.20 Negligent security force, 43:19-WAGES 43:21 **Income, Lost** (this index) Traffic security, 43:17 Service stations, 44:10 WAIVER Special event security requirements, Attorney-client privilege, 13:9 43:21.10 Discretionary Function Exception Special relationship, requirements of, Sovereign Immunity, 3K:3 43:3, 43:3.50 Improper removal, 7:9.70 Stores and shopping centers, 44:14-Personal jurisdiction, 7:13.70 44:18 Service of summons, 6:30 (Form), Tests. 43:10 6:31 (Form) Totality of circumstances, 4:4, 43:10 Work product immunity, 13:7 Traffic security, 43:17 WALKING Trailer parks, 44:19 Evaluating and pleading cause of Transit stations, 44:27 action for injuries inside build-Vacant buildings, 44:20 ing, 2:9, 2:40 (Form) Valuables on premises, 43:14 Glass wall, 2:40 (Form) Warn, duty to, 43:18, 44:12 Glass window or door, 2:9, 15:8, Workplaces, 44:25 15:46 (Form)

WALKING—Cont'd

Interrogatories, **15:8**, **15:46** (Form) Recreational use statutes, **54:31**

WALKWAY

Display or fixture protruding into, 2:7, 15:6

Interrogatories, **15:6, 15:44 (Form)**Platform protruding into walkway, fall over, **2:37 (Form)**

WALLS

Doors and entrances, 47:5

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, **2:40 (Form)**

Glass door on wall panels, walking into, 47:5

Glass wall, walking into, **2:40** (Form)

WARN, DUTY TO

Child invitees, 40:2

Injured Persons, Duty To (this index)

Ocean beaches, duty of inn owner to warn guests of dangers on, 36:19

Recreational use statutes, failure to warn, **54:42**

Violent crimes, 43:18, 44:12

WARNINGS

Adequacy as matter of law, **38:6.10** Discretionary function exception, **38:9.10**

Due care, warning alone as, **38:9** Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, **2:21, 2:50 (Form)**

Experts, **24A:3.10**, **31:22**, **31:22.10** Injured persons, duty to, **38:9** Interrogatories, **15:18**

Stepdown warning, evidence of reflective tape, **32:18.10**

WARRANTY

Breach, Negligence
Action Against Restaurant, 3M:7
(Form)

WARRANTY—Cont'd

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:14, 10:30 (Form)

WASHING AND CLEANING WETNESS

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:12**

WATER

Children, attractive nuisances, **40:12** Doors and entrances, tracked in water, **47:12**, **47:13**, **47:19**

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:10, 2:41 (Form)

Interrogatories, **15:9**, **15:47** (Form) Negligence, duty to protect invitee from bordering bodies of water, **36:20**

Rain, storm in progress, **49:16.10** Recreational use statutes, water sports, **54:30**

Stores and shopping center floors, water spills, **49:18**

Vestibule, 2:10, 2:41 (Form), 15:9, 15:47 (Form)

WATER RIDES

Amusement park injuries, 3B:12

WAX OR POLISH

Stores and shopping centers, floors and aisles, **49:13**

WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

Drive-by shootings, **43:12**Fleeing criminals, firing shots at, **43:20**

Negligent storage of gun, **43:22** Trespassers, spring guns and traps, **42:5**

WEBSITES

Jurisdiction, 1:12.10
Passive or interactive, 1:12.10

WESTLAW RESEARCH AND JUDICIAL PROFILING

Generally, 11:1-11:12

WESTLAW RESEARCH AND WITNESSES—Cont'd JUDICIAL PROFILING Anticipation, 29:10 -Cont'd Attorney preparation, 29:2 Directed verdict history, 11:6 Bias, 30:15 Discovery rulings, 11:4 Can't lose questions, 30:15-30:18 Evidentiary rulings, 11:5 Character of truthfulness or Forms, 11:12 (Form) untruthfulness, 32:4, 32:27 Indices, 11:10 (Form) Checklists, 29:22 (Form), 29:26 Mechanics of profile search, 11:3 Search engines, 11:9 (Form) Conversations, **32:5**, **32:28** (**Form**) Sites, 11:11 Conviction of crime, 30:5 WET FLOORS **Cross-Examination** (this index) Evaluating and pleading cause of Damages, 29:18, 29:28 (Form) action for injuries inside build-Defendant's case, 29:19-29:21 ing, 2:54 (Form) Defendant's representatives, Forms, 2:54 (Form) testimony of, 29:21 Signs, 2:7.10 Demonstrating due care, 29:16 Stores and shopping centers, 31:21, Demonstrating inherent improb-49:12, 49:15 abilities, 30:17 Difficult witness, 30:10 WILD ANIMALS Direct examination Recreational use statutes, wild animal injuries, **54:40** Cross-examination, preparation of **Zoos and Animal Parks** (this index) additional cross during direct, WILLFUL, WANTON, OR Interpreter, use of, 29:7 RECKLESS CONDUCT Objections, 29:9 Injured persons, duty to, 38:14 Outline of examination, 29:6 Recreational Use Statutes (this Photographs, introduction of, 29:5 index) Preparation, generally, 29:3 et seq. Trespassers, 42:4 Rehearsal, 29:8 WINDOWS Discovery, 13:25 (Form) Evaluating and pleading cause of Documents, 29:5, 29:14, 29:26 action for injuries inside build-(Form) ing, 2:9 Due care, 29:16 Interrogatories, 15:8, 15:46 (Form) **Expert Witnesses** (this index) Walking into glass window or door, **Forms** 2:9, 15:8, 15:46 (Form) Generally, **29:22-29:28** (Form) Checklist for documents and WITHDRAWAL photographs, 29:26 (Form) Admissions, 22:11, 22:11.10 Cross-examination, 29:24 (Form) WITNESSES Exclusion of witnesses, 24:29 Additional cross-examination, 30:8 (Form) Admissions, 22:14 Foundation

Answer, knowing answer to question

asked, 30:13

Routine practice testimony,

32:26 (Form)

WITNESSES—Cont'd	WITNESSES—Cont'd
Forms—Cont'd	Liability testimony, 29:17
Foundation—Cont'd	Motions
Telephone conversation, 32:28	Exclusion of witnesses, 24:18,
(Form)	24:29 (Form), 24B:12
Untruthfulness, testimony	(Form)
concerning character for,	Notice and knowledge, 30:13
32:27 (Form)	Objections, 29:9, 29:23 (Form),
Voice identification, 32:29	33:18
(Form)	Order of questions, 30:7
Writing, contents of, 32:30	Order of witnesses, 29:20
(Form)	Outlines
Impeachment, 29:25 (Form),	Generally, 26:3, 26:19 (Form)
30:21 (Form)	Cross-examination, 30:6
Plaintiff, 29:27 (Form), 29:28	Direct examination preparation,
(Form)	29:6
Preparation of witness, 29:23-	Plaintiff testimony outline, injury
29:26 (Form)	and damages, 29:28 (Form)
Refreshing memory, 30:23 (Form)	Preliminary trial preparation, 26:3
Witness preparation checklist,	Photographs, 29:5, 29:14, 29:26
29:22 (Form)	(Form)
Written statement to impeach, use	Plaintiff, 29:15-29:18, 29:27 (Form)
of, 30:22 (Form)	29:28 (Form)
Foundation	Polygraph evidence, 32:7
Generally, 32:3-32:7.10	Preparation checklist, 29:22 (Form)
Character of truthfulness or	Preparation of witnesses, generally,
untruthfulness, 32:4	29:1-29:28
Excited utterances, 32:7.10	Pretrial conference, 25:7, 25:22
Forms, supra	(Form)
Habit or routine practice, 32:3	Questions by court, 29:13
Identification of voice, 32:6	Questions, order of, 30:7
Polygraph evidence, 32:7	Redirect examination, 30:19, 30:20
Telephone conversations, 32:5	Refreshing recollection, 30:18, 30:23
General instructions, 29:11	(Form)
Habit or routine practice, 32:3	Rehearsal, 29:8
Identification of voice, 32:6, 32:29	Representatives, 29:21
(Form)	Routine practice, 32:3, 32:26 (Form)
Impeachment, 29:12, 29:25 (Form),	Simple language, 30:11
30:2-30:5, 30:21 (Form)	Statement, 30:4
Injury and damages, 29:18, 29:28	Technique for redirect examination,
(Form)	30:20
Instructions, 29:11	Telephone conversation, 32:5, 32:28
Interests or bias, 30:15	(Form)
Interpreter, use of, 29:7	Testimonial foundations. Foundation,
Introduction of plaintiff, 29:27	supra
(Form)	Third persons, communication about
Jury instructions, 34:14 (Form)	case with, 30:16

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Truthfulness, 32:4, 32:27 (Form) Voice identification, 32:6, 32:29 (Form)

Writing, foundation for contents of, 32:30 (Form)

Written statement, **30:4**, **30:22** (Form)

Yes mode, putting witness in, 30:14

WORKPLACE

Violent crimes in, 44:25

WORK PRODUCT IMMUNITY

Waiver, 13:7

WORK PRODUCT PRIVILEGE

Trial consultants, 26A:2

WORN STAIRS

Evaluating and pleading cause of action for injuries inside building, 2:28

Interrogatories, 15:63 (Form)

WRESTLING

Generally, **54:10**

WRITTEN ACTS AND MATTERS

Cross-claims and third-party actions, 10:29 (Form)

Cross-examination, 30:4

Depositions, 19:21-19:23, 19:40 (Form)

Foundation for contents of writing, 32:30 (Form)

Remainder of writings, 32:24

Written Interrogatories to Parties (this index)

WRITTEN INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES

Adding answers to interrogatories to Trial Book Looseleaf System (TBLS), 14:17

Answer

Generally, 14:12-14:14

Adding answers to interrogatories to Trial Book Looseleaf System (TBLS), 14:17

WRITTEN INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES—Cont'd

Answer—Cont'd

Forms

Evasive answer to interrogatory, **14:33 (Form)**

Failure of interrogatory answer to specify documents, **14:32 (Form)**

Motion to compel answers, 14:34 (Form)

Motion to defer answer, **14:22** (Form)

Sample trial book looseleaf system page for answers to interrogatories, **14:35** (**Form**)

Verification of answers to interrogatories, **14:29** (Form)

Motions, 14:15, 14:16, 14:22 (Form), 14:34 (Form)

Business records, 14:14

Completeness of answer, **14:16**

Consulting expert interrogatories, **14:6**

Consulting witness interrogatory, **14:24 (Form)**

Contention interrogatories, 14:4, 14:20 (Form), 14:21 (Form)

Defendant, 14:20 (Form)

Definitions, 14:3, 14:19 (Form)

Documents, 14:19 (Form), 14:32 (Form)

Evasive answers, **14:16**, **14:33** (Form)

Expert witnesses, 14:5, 14:6, 14:13, 14:23 (Form)

Failure to answer, 14:15

Forms

Generally, 14:18 et seq. (Form)

Consulting witness interrogatory, **14:24 (Form)**

Cumulative or duplicative objection, **14:27** (Form)

Defendant's contention interrogatories, **14:20 (Form)**

WRITTEN INTERROGATORIES WRITTEN INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES—Cont'd TO PARTIES—Cont'd Forms—Cont'd Motions-Cont'd Definitions pertaining to docu-Serve more interrogatories than ments, 14:19 (Form) permitted by local rule, 14:18 (Form) Evasive answer to interrogatory, Strike or limit, 14:11, 14:28 14:33 (Form) (Form) Expert witness interrogatory, 14:23 Objections (Form) Failure of interrogatory answer to Generally, 14:7 et seq. specify documents, 14:32 Forms, 14:25-14:27 (Form) (Form) Limitation as to subject matter, Motion 14:10 Compel answers, 14:34 (Form) Limitation as to time, 14:9 Defer answer, 14:22 (Form) Motion to strike or limit interroga-Extend time to respond, 14:31 tories, **14:11** (Form) Option to produce business records, Serve more interrogatories than 14:14 permitted by local rule, Plaintiff, 14:21 (Form) 14:18 (Form) Production, option to produce busi-Strike or limit, 14:28 (Form) ness records, 14:14 Not relevant, objection, 14:25 Reasonable time objection, 14:26 (Form) (Form) Objection, 14:25-14:27 (Form) Records and recording, 14:14 Plaintiff's contention interrogato-Relevance, 14:25 (Form) ries, 14:21 (Form) Response, 14:13, 14:30 (Form), Reasonable time objection, 14:26 14:31 (Form) (Form) Sample trial book looseleaf system Sample trial book looseleaf system page for answers to interrogatopage for answers, 14:35 ries, 14:35 (Form) (Form) Service of process, 14:18 (Form) Stipulation to extend time to Specify documents, 14:32 (Form) respond, **14:30** (Form) Stipulations, 14:30 (Form) Verification of answers, 14:29 Strike, motion to, 14:11, 14:28 (Form) (Form) Incomplete answers, 14:16 Subject matter, limitation as to, 14:10 Limitations and restrictions, 14:2. Time, 14:9, 14:26 (Form), 14:30 14:9-14:11, 14:28 (Form) (Form), 14:31 (Form) Local rules, 14:18 (Form) Trial book looseleaf system (TBLS), 14:17, 14:35 (Form) Motions Compel answer, 14:15, 14:16, Verification of answers, 14:29 14:34 (Form) (Form) Defer answer, 14:22 (Form) Witnesses Extend time to respond, 14:31 Consulting expert witnesses, 14:6 (Form) Consulting witnesses, 14:24

(Form)

Objections, 14:11

INDEX

WRITTEN INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES—Cont'd

Witnesses—Cont'd
Expert witnesses, **14:5**, **14:6**, **14:13**, **14:23** (Form)

Response to expert witness, 14:13

WRONG DOOR

Opening, 47:11

WRONG DOORWAY

Use of, **47:8**

ZIP LINES

Generally, 39:11.30

ZOOS AND ANIMAL PARKS

Generally, **3F:1** et seq.

Affirmative defenses, 3F:11 (Form)

ZOOS AND ANIMAL PARKS

—Cont'd

Defenses, 3F:3, 3F:5, 3F:11

Heightened negligence standard, **3F:6**

Injuries unrelated to animals, 3F:8

Negligence

Generally, 3F:4

Forms, 3F:10 (Form)

Heightened negligence standard, **3F:6**

Sovereign immunity, **3F:7**

Strict liability, 3F:9 (Form)

Generally, 3F:2

Defenses, 3F:3

Forms, 3F:9 (Form)